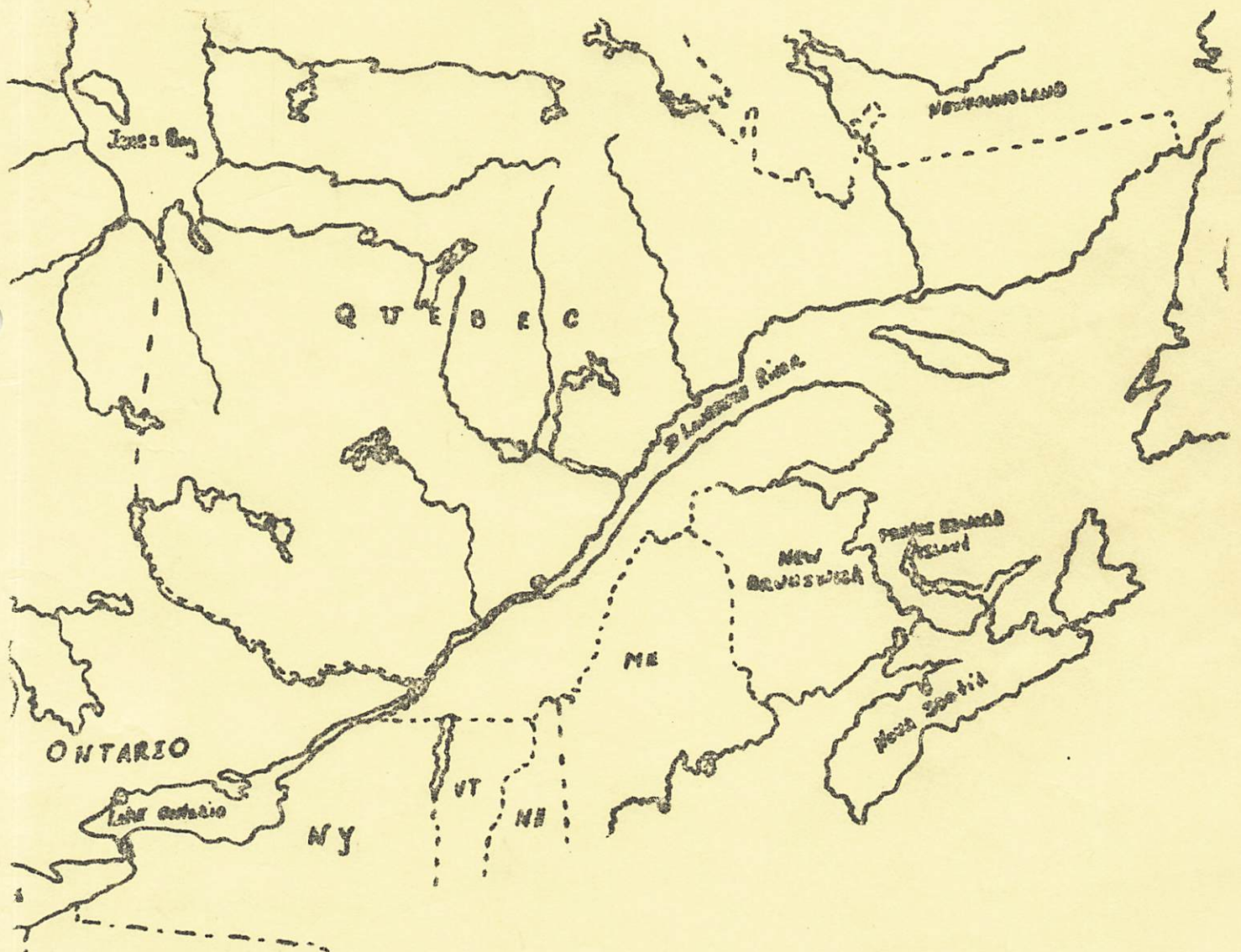


LOST IN CANADA ?

Canadian - American

Query Exchange



LOST IN CANADA

Canadian - American

Query Exchange



Copyright 1954
Published by
The Canadian - American
Query Exchange

LOST IN CANADA?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

Volume 4 Number I January 1978

Letter From The Editor	2
Queries	3
Marriages at St. Andrews, Perth, Lanark Co, Ontario 1831-1865	24
First Voters List, Moulton Twp, Haldimand Co, Ontario	32
The King's Daughters Elmer Courteau	33
Ship Passengers to Nova Scotia 1749 (Part 2)	37
Muster Roll of the Queen's Rangers	40
Early Smith Marriages at St. Andrews, Argenteuil Co, Quebec LaRie Jensen	47
Reference Shelf	49
Exchange Shelf	51

Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October.

\$6.00 per year, \$11.00 for two years. Annual index in Number IV.

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$2.00, which will include a copy of that issue.

Free surname registration checked for SASE.

Ads are \$1.50 per issue to subscribers, \$2.00 to non-subscribers.

Exchange ads are welcome, and publications exchange will be considered.

Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd class mail.

© 1977 Joy Reisinger

Joy Reisinger, Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

A question frequently asked by beginners to French-Canadian research is "What is the meaning of 'dit' names?" It seems a simple enough question, but the answer is a bit more involved. The word means "alias" or "called". In Quebec, many members of a family had the same given name, which created a confusion as to which Jean-Baptiste BRUNET (or whomever) was meant. They then received a dit name which was tacked onto the surname as a means of differentiation. The name chosen may have been a physical characteristic of the person, his occupation, a place of residence or former residence, or just a word that seems, now, to have had no particular connection with the individual. Not all members of a family used the same dit name, which confuses the issue further. For instance: one BRUNET brother may use the dit name of LETANG while the other is called CARISSE. On the other hand, he may sometimes be recorded as BRUNET dit LETANG (or BRUNET-LETANG) while at other times he is known as BRUNET and again as only LETANG. The many variations of a surname must always be considered when searching for that elusive ancestor. And remember that women retain their maiden name forever.

This then brings up some of the other problems in Quebec research that I have been asked. My first advice is to forget what you have learned about American (or Ontario) research. The most important record to find is the marriage of a couple. This is the simplest way to go about it, because so many marriage records have been published, and the parents names for both bride and groom are given, as well as the residence if other than where married. Then you may write the priest of that parish in an attempt to locate the baptism of their children. For the most part, baptismal and burial records of parishes have not been published, although there are exceptions in the case of burials. Most priests ask \$4 per record, but I have seen instances where he took a particular interest in the family and sent pages of material. Because fire destroyed the early records of the church of Notre-Dame in Quebec about 1640 (they were reconstructed from memories) it has since been required that parishes deposit duplicate registers with the Protonotaire of the District. Some of these registers are now housed at one of three National Archives located in the cities of Quebec, Trois-Rivieres, and Montreal. However, you cannot ask a priest or anyone else to randomly search for your family records. You must have a location and close time era. Try to locate the marriage record in a published repertoire first. Sending a query to LOST? has produced results for many genealogists who said they had spent years looking for that information - how I wish that were true for every subscriber!

This is just a light skimming of the basic difference in French-Canadian research. An excellent talk on the subject was given by Anita Coderre G.R.S. at a meeting of the Ottawa Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society. It was then published by that group, and I highly recommend it to you who are still scratching your heads and wondering where to turn next. It is publication # 77-2 and sells for \$1.25 from the above organization - address in the Exchange Shelf section.

Now - how do we locate an ancestor in Quebec of Protestant background?! Apparently letters to various places such as churches, Anglican Archives etc. are going unanswered. If you have had experience in this area that met with success, please share your information with us.

Note: new query dedline is 15 days earlier than before. The amount of space taken by the Query section must be determined before the balance of the issue can be "mocked-up". If I wait until the 1st of the month, the time factor becomes such a burden that I cannot answer correspondence (or even Christmas shop). Your queries will still appear in the late query section, but out of alphabetical sequence. Maybe the best thing is to write your query right now while you're reminded of it. At the risk of repeating myself, I urge you to send one, because it is impossible for anyone to help you if the problem isn't known. Try to include at least an approximate time era, and location (if known). Even some unheard-of place names can be translated into an actual spot on the map.

The entire Reisinger family (Jim, Joy, Barbara, Mary, Martha, and Jane) wish you and yours all the best in the New Year and hope your Holidays were peaceful and joyous.

QUERIES

Readers are asked to please direct their correspondance directly to the questioner; however, I do appreciate being informed of your solution so the query can be removed from the "hunt list". Remember that ** after the parents names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Tanguay and/or Drouin.

Answer found for:

Mrs. Pauline A. ASHELIN
Box 327
Dodge Center, MN 55927

FORGUES, Michel (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne LABONTE)**
ROY, Marie-Helene (Pierre and Helene BIDEt)**
m 25 Oct 1773 St-Vallier (Bellechasse)

CHAMBERLAND, Joseph (Nicolas and Madeleine ALLAIRe)**
FRADET, Anne (Augustin and Genevieve LECLERC)**
m 14 Jan 1765 St-Michel de Bellechasse

BOISVERT, Michel (Antoine and Josephte COTE)**(not COMPTE)
LEMAIRE, Veronique (Francois and Josette BOISVERT)**(vve Jean CAJOLET)
m 7 Oct 1794 Baie-du-Febvre

XXXXXXXXXX

COLLINS
BAGLEY

Searching for info and anc Moses Merrill COLLINS b ca 1770 Weare, NH. 1/m Polly BAGLEY 8 Aug 1793, had 3 ch: Polly; Naomi; Ben. (all b Brookfield, VT); Samuel; Dolly; Phylis; Abigail; Elix; Sophia b Potten, Stanstead Twp, PQ. Moses 2/m Content (FARHAM) BELDING of Brookfield, VT. Ch: Moses b 1820; Polly m Hamilton ALLEN at Potten, PQ. Moses Jr (b 1820) m 10 Nov 1842 Harriet HULL at Newport, VT. She d 3 Mar 1898 Potten, Brome Co, PQ. Ch: Charles Parker; Clarissa; Warren L; Ida m 1 May 1872 Oscar HOLBROOK son of Daniel and Betsey, b Potten. George WILLIAMS b ca 1794 NH, m Betsey ____ b 1801 Can. They ret to NY ca 1836 from Shefford, PQ. 1850 census in Chazy (Plattsburg) Clinton Co, NY. Ch: Hezekiah; Myron; Caroline; Isannah; Daniel; Cumming; more. All help apprec.

FARHAM
BELDING
ALLEN
HULL
HOLBROOK

WILLIAMS

Mrs. G.S. BAILEY
Box 176
Wallingford, VT 05773

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension found for:

Mrs. Melvin N. BARRY
323 West Harvard Avenue
Anchorage, AK 99501

REGNIERE, Jean-Bte (Claude and Gevevieve GIBAUT)**
BOUCHER, Marie-Elizabeth (Philippe and Marie-Anne LIZOT)**
m 19 Jan 1789 Yamachiche

BOUGAINVILLE-HEROUX, Pierre (Etienne dit BOISCLAIR and Marie-Blanche LORD)
JALBERT, Marie-Victoire (Jean and Marie-Rose DUBE)**
m 1 Sep 1800 Yamachiche

XXXXXXXXXX

WILCOX

Stephen N. WILCOX b 8 Feb 1818 Can (prob Ont or Que) owned land Pittsford, Hillsdale Co, MI. He delivered the 1st sermon Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Jun 1835. Want b pl, and all data pts and sibs of Stephen.

Hazel A. BEALS
2715 S.E. 3rd Street
Corvallis, OR 97330

XXXXXXXXXX

Answers for:

Earl BELISLE
5604 Upton Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55410

BOISVIN, Pierre
MEUNIER, Marie-Louise
m 25 Jan 1773 L'Ancienne-Lorette

NAVARRE, Jean-Bte (prob son of Jean-Louis and Julie-Ursule-Regis TREMBLAY)
THIBEAULT, Madeleine (Andre and Agathe SIMARD)
m 28 May 1793 Baie St-Paul

BROUSSON, Luc
HORSON, Madeleine
m 12 Aug 1726 Ste-Anne de la Perade**

JANELLE, Francois-Xavier (Pierre-Francois and Therese PROULX)
PRECOURT, Marguerite
m 6 Nov 1792 Baie-du-Febvre

ALLIE-HALI, Pierre
JANELLE, Therese (Pierre-Francois and Therese PROULX)
m 7 Feb 1780 Baie-du-Febvre

JANELLE, Pierre-Francois (Jean-Francois and Marie-Francoise BENOIT)
PROULX, Therese (Claude and Isabelle ROBIDAS-MANSEAU)
m 11 Feb 1754 Baie-du-Febvre

XXXXXXXXXX

BOORD

Would apprec any lead whatsoever to any BOORD from any pl
in our world and in any time period, past or present -
living or dec. Postage gladly refunded.
FREE 7-generation chart for postage. (Ed note: enclose
American stamps loose in envelope and see if you can help
him with your phone book or city directory listings).

David A. BOORD
7 Forsythia Road
Brampton, Ontario L6T 2G2

XXXXXXXXXX

PUTNAM
BRADLEY

Catherine A. (PUTNAM) BRADLEY, widow of William James
BRADLEY d St. Armand West, Sept 1866 (by her own hand) and
bur Anglican churchyard. Need all info concerning tragedy
and pts of Catherine. All replies ans.

Robert J. BRADLEY
Box 155
Barlow, KY 42024

XXXXXXXXXX

NOLIN
COUTURE
BARIL
BRUNELLE

Need 1 generation to connect to Tanguay: m of Francois
NOLIN and Angelique COUTURE. Their dau Euphrosine m Dom-
inique BARIL son of Charles-Joseph and Charlotte BRUNELLE
16 Nov 1818 St-Jean Deschaillons. Also need info ch Dom-
inique BARIL and Euphrosine NOLIN. Wish to corres desc.

Mrs. Eugene C. CHAREST
4618 Chowen Avenue North
Minneapolis, MN 55422

XXXXXXXXXX

LE CLAIR(E)
GREGOIRE

Seek pts of both Charles LE CLAIR(E) and Natalie GREGOIRE.
They m 1855 St. Albans, VT; both b ca 1830 Can, d 1906
Valparaiso, IN. His fa may be Charles and hers may be
Joseph. Will apprec any help.

Mrs. William E. COOPER
5418 Preston Haven
Dallas, TX 75229

CHRISTIAN
MORIN
CHRETIEN
BRANCONNIER
BALCOM
PETIT
MEUNIER
DESLAURIERS

John B. CHRISTIAN m Rosalie MORIN at Millbury, MA 5 Oct 1855. John b 14 Sep 1831 St-Pierre, PQ son of John CHRETIEN and Margaret BRANCONNIER. Rosalie b 16 Mar 1840 St. Barnaby to John MORIN and Mary BALCOM. Have been unable to locate any of these in Can recs. Help? Marie Louise PETIT m Augustin MEUNIER 16 Aug 1785 Vercheres. Need info her pts who I think were Pierre and Charlotte DESLAURIERS.

Mrs. Lorraine M. CONN
8609 W H Burges Drive
El Paso, TX 79925

Extensions and answer to earlier queries for above:

GATIEN, Joseph (Michel and Marie CATUDAL)
DALPE-PARISEAU, Louise (Claude and Josette CHAVIGNY)
m 5 Nov 1810 St-Marc-de-Vercheres

GATIEN, Michel (Pierre and Genevieve POULIN)**
CATUDAL, Marie (Joseph CATUDAS and Charlotte LA ROCQUEBRUNE)**
m 8 Jan 1781 St-Charles-sur-Richelieu

DELPEE, Claude (Louis and Marguerite MEUNIER)**
CHEVIGNY-DURAND, Josette (Thomas and Catherine HUET)**
m 2 Aug 1773 Vercheres

ROBIDOUX, Antoine (Antoine and Josephte GODIN)
MARTINEAU, Rose (Pierre and Ursule VINCENT)
m 9 Jan 1804 Yamaska

MARTINEAU, Pierre (Joseph and Marie-Anne BOUCHER)**
CROTEAU-VINCENT, Ursule (Louis and Marie-Anne ROBERGE)**
m 14 Nov 1763 St-Antoine-du-Tilly

GAUDIN, Joseph
DUSSAULT, Marie-Anne
m 31 Jul 1752 Les Ecureuils**

(note: Tanguay Vol. III, p. 401 indicates DESSUREAUX as also DUSSUREAUX.
Marriages of their children at St-Eustache use DUSSEAU and DUSSAULT)

XXXXXXXXXX

GILBERT-COMTOIS
GUILBAULT
BERARD-LEPINE

Amable GILBERT-COMTOIS m 1 Sep 1845 Elmire M. GUILBAULT at Berthier. She dau of Godfroy and Felicite BERARD-LEPINE.
When, where her pts m?

Alfred J. DAHLQUIST
3601 - 78th Avenue North
Brooklyn Park, MN 55443

XXXXXXXXXX

MARTIN
FINZEL
GABLEMAN
SACHS

Want info fam Henry MARTIN b Germany, m Mary Doris FINZEL b 18 Sep 1847 Germany. They imig to Can, then to Detroit, MI. Had 5 ch: Louis; Henry; Anna (GABLEMAN); Louise (SACHS) William b 25 Feb 1878 Can, d 25 Nov 1910 Detroit. Would like to corres with anyone having knowledge above names.

Mrs. Caroline DE FAUW
33600 Duncan
Fraser, MI 48026

Answer to earlier query for above:

BESSET, Jean, a soldier with Carignan Regiment from Cahors, Quercy, Guye-
LE SEIGNEUR, Anne (Guillaume and Madeleine SAUVE) of St- nne
Maclou de Rouen, Normandie

m 3 Jul 1668 c. Adhemar

XXXXXXXXXX

NOTE: NEW DEADLINE for queries is 15 days earlier than before. i.e. 15 Feb for the April issue. Queries received after that will appear in "Late Queries" as space permits.

LANDRY
JANNELLE
DESPINS

Need b pl and date Honore LANDRY son of Francois and Anne JANNELLE who m 27 Jan 1812 Baie-du-Febvre. Honore m 9 Feb 1841 Yamaska to Scholastique DESPINS. (Have gen back to 1639 this line--only need his b pl and date).

Mrs. Mary Ann DEFNET
832 South Quincy Street
Green Bay, WI 54301

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line for:

Leona DE ROSIA
308 Michigan, Apt. 7
East Lansing, MI 48823

DESROSIER-LAFRENIERE, Antoine (Antoine and Angelique PIET)**
VANASSE, Marie-Jeanne (Nicolas and Marguerite-Jeanne POTHIER)**
m 2 Feb 1761 Maskinonge

DESROSIERS, Antoine (Antoine and Marie-Renee LE PELLE)**
PIETTE, Angelique (Pierre and Jacqueline HAREL)**
m 9 Feb 1722 Ile-du-Pas

DUPUIS, Charles (Charles and Josephite BRUNEAU)
DE SERRES, Michelle-Genevieve (Michel and Marie-Anne LACOMBE-TRULLIER)**
m 26 Jul 1773 Riviere-du-Loup

XXXXXXXXXX

LETONTURIER
BOURSEUL
PERARD
COUVRETTE
GUINDON
HAMON
PERRAULT
SARRAZIN
BEAUPARLAUT
LEVECQUE
etc.

Francois LETONTURIER, Marie BOURSEUL, Amable PERARD--see April 1977 issue. Liboire COUVRETTE, Maceline GUINDON, Eliza HAMON, Josephine PERRAULT, Clothilde COUVRETTE, Joseph SARRAZIN, Lea Aglae PERARD, Raoul BEAUPARLAUT, Louise LEVECQUE, Mary COLLINS, Remi GRISER--see July 1977 issue. Amable PERARD, Marie LETONTURIER, Elphire Joseph Xavier SARRAZIN--see Oct 1977 issue. Wish to corres with any relatives and extend these fam lines.

H. Joseph DOBROWOLSKI
503 Gardenia Drive
Cheyenne, WY 82001

XXXXXXXXXX

PARENT
OUELLET
JASSE
THIBAUT/TEBO etc.

Need b, d pl of Judith PARENT m 14 Nov 1817 St-Roch les Aulnaies Francois OUELLET. Also all info Judith's pts Michael and Judith JASSE. Who were they? Where from? Can anyone help find pts of David James THIBAUT/TEBO/TEABEAU b 1845 Oct in Can, poss l'Isle-Verte, m 13 Apr 1875 ME--Bradley? Old Town? He to USA 1869 age 24/5. Will corres with any THIBAUT and variation of sp whose line is from Fr-Can.

Mrs. Francis DRISCOLL
3660 Coleport
Pontiac, MI 48055

XXXXXXXXXX

DUMAS
DEMERS
LA FLEUR
MORIN

Wish m and pts Andre DUMAS and Julia (maybe Catherine) DEMERS, both b and most likely m in Can, ca 1820. To Malone, NY with son Thomas ca 1850. Also m and pts of Alexander LA FLEUR and Auralie MORIN. Could have m USA or Can ca 1845. With son Charles to Jefferson, SD ca 1865.

Robert E. DUMAS
Postmaster
Long Lake, MN 55356

XXXXXXXXXX

DAVIS
ROGERS

ROBIDONT

HUFF

Searching for info and desc Isaac Vanorum DAVIS b 5 May 1775, m 10 Feb 1799 Mercy ROGERS where? Ont? Had 8 ch: Duane Runnels; Sidney William; Catherine Mary; Clark Parka; Isaac Vanorum; Ebenezar Roger; Benjamin Bugellen; Mercy Rachel. All b betw 1800-16. Where? Ont? Isaac Vanorum 2/m Marguerite ROBIDONT when? where? They had 7 ch: Sally Ann; Stephen Moses; Elizabeth Flanders; George Washington; Andrew Jackson; Rebecca Pierce; Matilda Ann. All b betw 1820-34 where? Ebenezar Roger DAVIS, 6th ch of Isaac and Mercy, b 7 Oct 1811 m 15 Jul 1835 Matilda Ann HUFF in Ont. They had 9 ch: Rachel; Emiline; Emerilla Ann; Sarah George Ann; Martha Matilda; Mercy Rachel; William Lyon McKenzie; Schuyler Washington; Theressa Marie. All b Ont betw 1836-58. Youngest, Theressa Marie b 14 Aug 1858 Perth Road, Ont, my mat grmor. Any response from desc or anyone with info to help will be reimbursed for post or charges for info.

Mrs. Ernest N. ENGDAHL
3724 South St. Joseph Street
South Bend, IN 46614

XXXXXXXXXX

NORMAND
FORETIN
CHAPDELAINE
ANTAYA dit
PELLETIER
MANDEVILLE
VANDAL

Need m date and pts Francois NORMAND and Marguerite FORETIN whose dau Genevieve m 14 Jul 1806 St-Ours to Francois CHAPDELAINE. Also m date and pts Francois ANTAYA dit PELLETIER to Marie-Louise MANDEVILLE whose son Joseph m Genevieve VANDAL 23 Jan 1786 St-Pierre de Sorel.

Ronald F. EUSTICE
6610 Linden Circle
Windsor, WI 53598

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer for:

Robert J. FROST
1615 Wycliffe Place
Victoria, British Columbia V8N 4X5

MAILLET, Jacques (Antoine and Francoise CHOPPART) of Paris, France
HEBERT, Madeleine (Antoine and Jeanne CAPORON)
m 25 Nov 1720 Port Royal

XXXXXXXXXX

O'TOOLE/TOOLE

SMITH

Desire any info Andrew O'TOOLE (Andre TOOLE). Kwn to be living London, Eng 1829 (b of Christopher, 1st kwn ch); in Cascapedia, Bonaventure Co, PQ 1832-1848. m Jane (SMITH?) believed dau of Anglican minister. Jane 1861 census Bonaventure Co, Twn Maria, as a widow. (Jane Genevieve b 1804). Kwn ch: Christopher; Mary Anne; Andrew (mine); Patrick; Jane; James; Francis; Teresa; Esther. Have not located Andrew O'TOOLE 1851 census. Widow living Gaspé 1871. Any help apprec.

Mrs. Patricia (SCOTT) GARMON
28111 Mountain Meadow Road
Escondido, CA 92025

XXXXXXXXXX

BETTIS/ST. JEAN/
ST. JOHN/DAUPHINE/
TOPHILE
VANCOR/
VAILLANCOURT

Need m John BETTIS/ST. JEAN/ST. JOHN/DAUPHINE/TOPHILE before 1800 and prob in no. NY state to Eliza VANCOR/VAILLANCOURT. (Both of Can extraction).

Veronique GASSETTE
21 Heath Street
South Burlington, VT 05401

XXXXXXXXXX

HAMEL/AMELL
BENOIT
MORAN/MOWRY

Louis HAMEL/AMELL b 8 Oct 1824 Riviere du Loup, Kamouraska Co, PQ m 23 May 1842 where? Julia/Virginia BENOIT b 11 Aug 1823 St. Luke, dau of Charles and Mary MORAN/MOWRY. Went to Aurora, Kane Co, IL ca 1850 (apparently BENOIT fam also to IL). Her sibs: Charles Jr; Mose; Matilda; Phoebe; Ida; Mary.

Mrs. Barbara GATES
3616 Northeast 115th
Seattle, WA 98125

Answer to earlier query for above:

PARE, Joseph (Ignace and Marie-Josette LESSARD)** of Lachine
PATRIE, Marie-Josephite (f. Andre and Agathe ROY)**
m 11 Nov 1782 St-Laurent, Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

HOY/DROY
HAMILTON
GENESSE/GENEST

Seek desc and info Lawrence HOY/DROY b 1845 PQ, to Brown Co, WI 1853. Son of Thomas and Catherine HAMILTON. Lived with stepfa Xavier GENESSE/GENEST who b ca 1820 Que. Xavier m Catherine _____. Had ch: Frank b 1852 Can; (all others b Brown Co, WI) Joseph b 1854; Nelson b 1866; Anna; Marie; Catherine; Phoebe; Maggie; Sarah.

Mrs. L.F. GEE
22901 Olmstead Street
Dearborn, MI 48124

XXXXXXXXXX

O'KEEFE
O'FLYNN
KELLY

Need pts James O'KEEFE 1809-1901 and bro David 1815-1865. Also Patrick O'FLYNN 1806-1900 and Patrick KELLY 1778-1870 all b Ire, emig to Brockville, Ont area early 1800s. All later Chatham, Kent Co, Ont.

Mrs. Daniel GRIFFIN
2948 Rustic Drive
San Jose, CA 95124

XXXXXXXXXX

DONOVAN
MC CART(H)Y

St. Mary's parish reg Kingston, Ont shows son Denis b to my ggpts Richard DONOVAN and Margaret MC CART(H)Y 25 Apr, bap 27 Jun 1847. This places their arrival from Cork, Ire no later than early 1847. When, where, how, did Richard and Margaret arrive Can with eldest son Patrick b ca 1845 Ire? Denis not shown 1851 census when fam lived at Bath, Ont-- must have d, perhaps in typhus epidemic 1847. What became of Patrick and bro Daniel b 1861 Bath? Did Daniel operate saloon at 21 Monroe Ave, Rochester, NY in 1880? at 123 So. St. Paul, Rochester, NY in 1881? at 204 Monroe Ave, Rochester in 1885? Did he d there?

Mrs. Eileen HALL
1720 South Park Avenue
Melbourne, FL 32901

XXXXXXXXXX

DUMOUCHEL
ST. AMENT
LEDUC

Ernest Albert DUMOUCHEL son of Fermin and Vitaline ST. AMENT b 11 Jul 1866 where? Pts m where? Sibs? Ernest m 1890 at Thurso, PQ to Marie Margaret LEDUC whose line appeared in April issue.

Mrs. Margaret HALL
Rt. 5, Box 855
Melbourne, FL 32935

XXXXXXXXXX

AYOTTE/HAYOT

RENO/RENAUD
STEWART

Seek info AYOTTE/HAYOT, Antoine ca 1832 Two Rivers, Can,
and wife Louise. Son Joseph William (1856-1916) immig to
USA 1875 Upper Pen, MI. He m Mary Ellen RENO/RENAUD or
STEWART. Their ch: Amy; Nell Louise; William; Clara;
Walter (1892-1956).

Mrs. N.W. HEUEL
183 Parkview Road
Riverside, IL 60546

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer found (by subscriber, who is willing to share):

Grace HARPER
6137 Avalon Drive
Eureka, CA 95501

MAILHOT, Evangeliste (Evangeliste and Clemence LA PLANTE)
BENOIT, Marie (Pierre and Phebee BROUILLET)
m 21 Apr 1863 N-D, Granby

MAILHOT, Jean (George and Marie DUPUIS)
LA PLANTE, Clemence (Pierre and Catherine BESSET)
m 29 Jan 1839 Ste-Marie de Monnoir

MAILHOT, George (Augustin and Marguerite BOMBARDIER)
DUPUIS, Marie (vve Jean-Bte GOYET)
m 23 Nov 1818 St-Luc

MAILLOT, Augustin (Joseph and Marie PROULX)
LABOMBARDE, Marguerite (Jacques and Francoise THIBAUT)**
m 14 Oct 1771 St-Charles

BENOIT, Pierre (Pierre and Louise DOME)
BROUILLET, Phebee (Joseph and Madeleine LA FORME-PARENT)
m 2 Mar 1840 St-Luc

BENOIT, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Marie CHAREAU)
DAUME-LAVIOLETTE, Louise (Francois and Marie QUATREFAGES)
m 5 Feb 1816 St-Luc

BENOIT, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marie-Agathe CHICOINE)**
CHARAUX, Catherine (Antonio and Catherine AMIOL)
m 11 Feb 1782 St-Charles-sur-Richelieu

(Although the lines indicated are extended in Tanguay or Drouin, there
is one marriage not found, and that is of the parents of Francois
BENOIT (Pierre and Barbe BELET-GAZAILLE) who m Agathe CHICOINE.)

XXXXXXXXXX

LAFOND
CHARRON
DUCHARME
LEFEBVRE
AUBIN-LAMBERT
GRIMARD
SAVOIE
COUTU/COTTU

Need b and d dates Suzanne LAFOND m 21 Jul 1786 Berthier
to Etienne CHARRON DUCHARME. She dau of Antoine and
Charlotte LEFEBVRE m 8 Feb 1756 Batiscan. Also need b and
d dates Etienne CHARRON DUCHARME son of Etienne and Marie
Anne AUBIN-LAMBERT m 11 Jan 1762. Need all info Alexis
GRIMARD and Marie SAVOIE and b and d dates dau Marie who
m 10 Oct 1785 Louis COUTU/COTTU.

Loretta (DUCHARME) HOYE
12 Melrose Street
Adams, MA 01220

Answer to earlier query for above:

COUC, Pierre (Nicolas and Elisabeth TAMPAIR) Cognac, Angoumois
MITE8AMG8K8E, Marie (Bartholemi and _____) Algonquin Indian
m 16 Apr 1657 Trois-Rivieres

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to earlier query for:

Mrs. Rita Joan (ARCHAMBAULT) HATTOUNI
1406 Jefferson Street N.E.
Minneapolis, MN 55413

ARCHAMBAULT, Joseph-Narcisse (f.Nicolas and f.Madeleine VEZINA) St-Esprit
ARCHAMBAULT, Adele (f.Denis and f.Elisabeth VINET-SOULIGNY)
m 7 Oct 1844 St-Roch L'Assomption

ARCHAMBAULT, Nicolas (Antoine and Therese LECLERC) Longue-Pointe**
VEZINA, Madeleine (Nicolas and Marguerite-Madeleine ARCHAMBAULT)
m 21 Jan 1805 St-Roch L'Assomption

ARCHAMBAULT, Denis (Jacques and Marie-Veronique DEBUSSAT-ST. GERMAIN)
VINET-SOULIGNY, Elisabeth (f.Prudent and Elisabeth LAJEUNESSE) Longue-Pte
m 18 Oct 1819 St-Roch L'Assomption

ARCHAMBAULT, Jacques (Pierre and Marie-Josette GAUTHIER)**L'Assomption
DEBUSSAT-ST. GERMAIN, Veronique (Joseph BUSSAT and f.M-Catherine BROUILLET)
m 6 Oct 1783 Repentigny **

VEZINA, Nicolas (Charles and Marie-Barbe HUOT)**
ARCHAMBAULT, Marguerite-Madeleine (Laurent and Marguerite MULOIN)**
m 30 May 1780 L'Assomption

RONDEAU, Louis (Pierre and Marie CHARBONNEAU)
RAINVILLE, Marguerite (Pierre and Veronique ST. PIERRE)
m 27 Nov 1838 Ste-Elizabeth, Joliette

RONDEAU, Pierre-Casimir (Louis and Marie-Anne TESSIER)
CHARBONNEAU, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie BOTINEAU)
m 26 Feb 1816 Ste-Elizabeth, Joliette

XXXXXXXXXX

MONGIN-LEVEILLE
GAUTRON-LAROCHELLE

Need info MONGIN dit LEVEILLE fam. Have m rec Joseph
MONGIN dit LEVEILLE 9 Nov 1858 to Felonise GAUTRON dit
LAROCHELLE at St. Charles of the Village d'Industrie. Also
have his bap rec 8 Feb 1835 St. Paul, Joliette. His pts m
rec 6 Sep 1831 St. Jacques, Montcalm Co - Etienne MONGIN
and Sophie GAGNON. He son of Joseph dit LEVEILLE and
Louise RIVEST. Then I lose the fam. Where was Joseph b,
m, bur? Can't find that surname in recs prior to 1831.
Could name have changed? Became MORGAN in USA.

GAGNON
RIVEST

MORGAN

Shirley (MORGAN) HURRELL
11175 S.W. Fairfield Street
Beaverton, OR 97005

XXXXXXXXXX

PARISIEN
ADAM
RACETTE
CARDINAL

Who Romain PARISIEN m Marie Louise ADAM (Joseph and Angel-
ique RACETTE)? Both had French fa and Indian mor, ca 1830s?
She 2/m Jerlm/Pierre CARDINAL, recs show both.

Mrs. Alice JACKSON
1600 South Holly
Casper, WY 82601

XXXXXXXXXX

JUIN
BEAUJEAN
ANCELIN
COTTENOIR
COPPIN
PROVENCHER

Who pts of Pierre JUIN? He m Marie Jeanne BEAUJEAN. His
sis Marie m 19 Jan 1665 Rene ANCELIN in LaRochele, Fr.
Does anyone know b date Antoine COTTENOIR of Villier, Fr,
son of Francois and Marie COPPIN, who m 28 Apr 1682
Marguerite PROVENCHER at Cap-de-la-Madeleine?

Mrs. Jacqueline JORDAN
Box 336
Ft. Duchesne, UT 84026

XXXXXXXXXX

RICHEY
JARVIS
GERVAIS(E)

LEBOEUF

COURTEMANCHE

DAVIAU

Have connected with research of Ruth (RICHEY) JARVIS of OH who has traced most JARVIS/GERVAIS(E) of Henderson, MN area. I will help others do the same--this goes back to early 1600s in many lines. Need help with fol branch: Basil GERVAIS (have found pts Pierre-Benjamin and Catherine LEBOEUF) m his 1st cousin Philomine GERVAIS, prob Will Co, IL ca 1853/5. She dau of Pascal (found this line - is bro to Pierre-Benjamin above) and Emelie COURTEMANCHE m 3 Aug 1829 St-Antoine-sur-Richelieu. Emelie's pts are Joseph and Angelique DAVIAU. Can anyone supply more info COURTEMANCHE-DAVIAU fams?

Mark W. JARVIS
6249 Birchwood Road
Woodbury, MN 55119

XXXXXXXXXX

LEVEILLE
LA SALLE
L'ABBE
MINEAU

Joseph LEVEILLE b 12 Apr 1837 Yamaska, PQ (son of Louis and Louise LA SALLE) m 30 Apr 1860 Yamaska to Delphine L'ABBE (dau of Louis and Euphemie MINEAU). Need pts m.

Dan L'ABBE
9 South 3rd Street
Tomahawk, WI 54487

LEVEILLE, Louis (Joseph and Marguerite LASALLE)
LASALLE, Louise (Jean-Bte and Theotiste LEFORT)
m 19 Jan 1829 Yamaska

LASALLE, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Claire DUGRE)
LEFORT, Theotiste (Louis and Theotiste VIGNOLA)
m 26 Oct 1807 Sorel

LEFORT, Louis (Louis and Catherine BRUNEAU)**
VIGNOLA, Theotiste (Louis and Catherine MANDEVILLE)
m 9 Jan 1786 Sorel

VIGNOLA, Louis (pts not named)
MANDEVILLE, Catherine (pts not named)
m 4 May 1777 Sorel

(Ed note: write the priest for this marriage and baptism of children - they likely all took place about the same time).

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of earlier query for:

Sandra LA COMBE
58 Woodlawn Avenue
Massena, NY 13662

RATEL, Joseph (f.Jean-Bte and f.Marguerite POITRAS) Terrebonne
DESJARDINS, Elizabeth (Paul and Joseph COLIN)** Terrebonne
m 29 Jul 1805 Lachenaie
(Joseph 2/m 27 Jan 1818 Terrebonne to Marie-Archange BRIERE)

RATEL, Jean-Bte (Pierre and f.Francoise BOUSQUET)**
POITRAS, Marguerite (Francois and Marguerite GUENETTE)**
m 27 Nov 1770 Repentigny
(Jean-Bte 1/m 10 Feb 1755 Repentigny to Marie-Joseph BAUDRY)

BERIAU, Francois (Maurice and Catherine MOINET)**
LALONDE, Marie-Anne (Guillaume and Madeleine HELENE)**
m appears in Drouin and Tanguay with blanks where marriage date and place should be.

XXXXXXXXXX

GUYON
DESDELL

DESNOYERS
PARE

BLOIS
SMITH
MC DONALD
BROWN

Joseph GUYON b 24 Oct 1827 near Montreal (prob St-Hyacinthe Co) 1/m ca 1843 near Montreal Sophia DESDELL dau of Minchell. To IL late 1840s. Joseph 2/m 1856 Effingham Co, IL Caroline DESNOYERS b 1840 Montreal (she may be dau of Francois and Josephte PARE of Riviere des Prairies). Need help with pts Joseph GUYON and Caroline DESNOYERS. Also need pts John Henry BLOIS m 1869 Simcoe Co, Ont to Georgianna SMITH. Emig to Detroit, MI with fam late 1800s. Also pts of Jane MC DONALD b 1815 NY, m 1833 John BROWN of England, d 27 Nov 1890 Peel Co, Ont. Believe she dau of George and Mary Ann ____.

Michael LA FOREST
604 Ensley Drive, Rt. 29
Knoxville, TN 37920

XXXXXXXXXX

MAJOR
MC CONNELL
TINKES
LILLY
BEGG
MONTGOMERY
TREMBLAY
MELOCHE-LIVVERNOIS
GALARNEAU
BEDSTEAD/BECKSTEAD
LALONE
SMITH

Would like any data fol fams: MAJOR of Ont. MC CONNELL of Nova S. TINKES(ESS, -IS, -ISS, -US) anywhere. LILLY (-EY, -IE) anywhere. BEGG in Ont. MONTGOMERY in Ont. TREMBLAY (E, EY, Y/TROMBLY) anywhere. This fam supposedly has been extended back to 1050 or so--would like that info. Who are pts of Louis (?MELOCHE dit) LIVVERNOIS and wife Sophie GALARNEAU? Nellis/Ellen BEDSTEAD/BECKSTEAD dau of Morris and Emma Louis ___, b ca 1803 Ont. What is her b date and mor Emma's maiden name? Morris/Maurice may have 2/m accord to 1851 census--is this so and what ch did he have? Samuel LALONE b ca 1825 PQ, d 15 Jan 1894 Walsingham, Norfolk Co, Ont, m 16 May 1852 Margaret SMITH b ca 1829 No. Walsingham (1871 census says b Ire), d 19 Feb 1918. 1st ch b ca 1854 Walsingham. Am trying to extend line into Que. All help apprec.

James P. LA LONE
2311 East Jolly #2
Lansing, MI 48910

XXXXXXXXXX

BUCKLEY
WHETMORE
ALLEN
MC KEE
BOWERS
MAC KEE
CASSELLS

Correction: page 172, Vol. 3, #IV should read - Florence BUCKLEY m Robert WHETMORE and had ch Dorothy and Marion; Arthur, a lawyer to Sacramento; Muriel; Mildred. Need contact with ALLEN relatives who settled from Toronto to Simcoe Co, Ont. Samuel; John Saunders; Henry; William. Mark went to Chicago, IL. Sis were: Margaret MC KEE; Lucy BOWERS?; Ellen M. MAC KEE. Thomas to Halifax, Nova S. All ch of William Patrick ALLEN and Jane CASSELLS of Newtown Hamilton, Co. Armaugh, Ire. To Can ca 1865-70.

Mrs. Ben J. LAMB, Jr.
129 North Kingston Avenue
Rockwood, TN 37854

XXXXXXXXXX

LAVALLA/
LAVILY

LONGLEY
LAVILITTE

John LAVALLA 1870 census Enosburg, VT: "LAVALLEY b 1840". 1880 census Enosburg: "LAVILY b 1845". 1890 vital stat rec: "John LAVILY a veneer mill worker b Waterloo, Can E." He m ca 1863 Louisa LONGLEY--no rec found. Could John N. LAVILITTE of 1850 census Richford, VT, b in Can 1843 and to VT 1844 with pts, be the same person?

Cedric A. LAVALLA
20 White Place
South Burlington, VT 05401

XXXXXXXXXX

GUGIN
LEMON

KNELL
BURKE
GAGIN
BELLAMY
FIELDS
NOBLE
FOGEL
FIELD

BOWER
THOMPSON
ARMSTRONG
MORTIMER
CHAMBER/LAIN

Would like any info these fams or desc. In 1860 there were ca 21 ch m and living Muler Twp, Simcoe Co, Ont or nearby. Have much info James GUGIN who moved to NB and will share. Dau Jeanne m John LEMON 1872 NB. Wish info James who came to PQ when 4 yrs old. He b ca 1780, m 1819 PQ to Jane KNELL b 1804 Dorchester, Eng. Had 23 ch: Mary b 1820; Abigail 1821, m James BURKE; Jane 1822, m Peter GAGIN; Willamine 1823; Elizabeth 1824, m David BELLAMY; Esther 1825, m James BELLAMY; Ann 1826, m Henry FIELDS, d 1890; James Richard 1827, m Grace NOBLE 1854 Toronto, d 1880 Elk City, NB; George 1828, m Elizabeth FOGEL, d 1901; John/Thegen 1829, m Mary FIELD 1849, d 1871; Sarah 1832 St-Sylvester, PQ, m William BELLAMY; Ruth 1833 Ont Co, Ont, m Robert BELLAMY; Margaret 1835; Hannah 1837 Tossorontio, Simcoe Co, Ont, m James BOWER; Joseph 1838, m Mary THOMPSON; Daniel 1840, m Elizabeth ARMSTRONG 1867, d 1904; Samuel 1841 Tottenham, Ont, m 1870 MORTIMER; Victoria 1842, d age 4; Alice 1843; Rebecca 1844, m 1881 William BOWER, d 1932; Deborah 1845, m David CHAMBER/CHAMBERLAIN; David 1846, m Margaret; infant son.

Mrs. Lois LEMON
15802 S.E. 10th
Bellevue, WA 98008
XXXXXXXXXX

TRIPP
MIX
BUSH
SMITH

Jered B. TRIPP b 1814 m 13 Jun 1837 where? to Harriet MIX. Ch: Lydia Maria b 17 Oct 1838 m 5 Jan 1856 Elmore BUSH at Cuyahoga, OH; Mary A. b 15 Jul 1840 m Joseph W. SMITH 31 Oct 1857, d 28 Apr 1865; Eliza Olivia b 30 Jul 1842, m? d?; Clarissa Jane b 19 Jul 1844, m?, d?; Julioett b 26 Jul 1848 m?, d?; Jered B.(?). Would apprec any info these names as they my grgrgrpts--can find no MIX or TRIPP in Can.

Mrs. Helen E. LEWIS
Box 195
Langton, Ontario NOE 1G0

XXXXXXXXXX

COUILLARD

ALVARD/ALFORD

Need pts names and sibs of grgrgrfa Thomas Howard COUILLARD, Sr. b ca 1804/5. Census said b New Brunswick--don't know if this means the Prov. or the city in ME. He m Mary Katherine (could connect with ALVARD/ALFORD of ME or MA). Ch (all be ME): Thomas Howard Jr. b 22 Oct 1824; Jacob b ca 1826; Alvira; Charles; Charlotte Catherine; Alvardo; Marie P. b ca 1849. Thomas Sr. had bros James; John; Charles; Samuel.

Mrs. Alyce L. LIEDTKE
3414 W. Wisconsin Avenue, Apt. 106
Milwaukee, WI 53208

XXXXXXXXXX

GANYOW/GAGNON
ELLIOT
RICHARD(S)
STEMM

Seek m in Can of John GANYOW (GAGNON?) and Ange Elizabeth ELLIOT whose dau Helen b 1 Nov 1845 where?, m 17 May 1867 Oconto, WI to Albert RICHARD(S) son of Basile and Sophie STEMM.

Mrs. Joseph LISKA
400 Henes Park Drive
Menominee, MI 49858

XXXXXXXXXX

SWAN
TOTTEN
MILLAR

Jane Ester SWAN b 7 Aug 1813 Montreal, m 22 Jun 1832 Bathurst, Lanark Co, Ont to Thomas TOTTEN. Want info anc of Jane Ester. John MILLAR had deed issued by King George IV 2 Jun 1821 for land in Can. Was John MILLAR grfa of Jane Ester SWAN? How can I obtain burial recs Belfast Cemetery around old St. John's Presbyterian Church, P.E.I.?

Mrs. J. Malcolm LORING
19622 N.E. Wasco Street
Portland, OR 97230

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Answer found for:

Mrs. John LOZA
5012 East 54th Street
Minneapolis, MN 55417

PROULX, Joseph-Eustache (Jacques and Marie LAJEUNESSE)
ROCHBRUNE, Madeleine (Pierre and Catherine SEGUIN-LADEROUTE)
m 24 Jan 1803 St-Benoit

PROULX, Jacques (Thomas and Marie-Josette LAROQUE)
CHARLES-LAJEUNESSE, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise GIBOULON)**
m 3 Jul 1775 St-Eustache

PROULX, Thomas (Jacques and Jeanne PILON)**
LAROQUEBRUNE, Marie-Madeleine (Louis and Madeleine SABOURIN)**
m 15 May 1747 Oka

LAROCQUEBRUNE, Pierre (Louis and Madeleine SABOURIN)**
SEGUIN, Catherine (Pierre and f. Marie-Josette MALETTE)**
m 14 Sep 1761 Oka

XXXXXXXXXXXX

MAGEE
WOODLAND

Seek pts Catherine MAGEE nee WOODLAND b 1820 Masham, PQ,
m 1857 Francis MAGEE. Lived Stittsville, Carleton Co,
Ont, d 1909 Saskatchewan(?)

D.E. MC LATCHIE
2814 Stetson Lane
Houston, TX 77043

XXXXXXXXXXXX

PERABEGO/
PARTARABEGO
DENYS
MERCAN

Searching for all info Anne PERABEGO (PARTARABEGO) m Richard DENYS, Sieur de Fronsac. Who Anne's pts? Were they Micmac Indians? Anne d before 1680. Dau Marie-Anne m Jean MERCAN 16 Oct 1709 Quebec.

Mrs. Pat MECHLING
94 Hillcrest Drive
Rapid City, SD 57701

XXXXXXXXXXXX

MERO(N)
ST. DENNIS
THIVERGE
MIRON
DE NORMAN

Need m George MERO(N) b 1852 Juliette, m ca 1879 Can to Emma ST. DENNIS dau of Oliver G. and Rosalie THIVERGE. Also of Hermondose MIRON m Adelaide DE NORMAN--their dau Eva Marie b 12 Apr 1886 Can. Have many recs of Upper Peninsula (MI)--b, d, m, land etc. Most persons in this area came originally from Upper Can, as voyagers, woodworkers, settlers. They m Indian maidens from the area. Will try to rec what I have into an index and will check for persons in both Museum recs and my own. (Volunteer Curator of the Schoolcraft Co. Historical Society)

Mrs. Florence (THORNTON) MERON
103 North 3rd Street
Manistique, MI 49854

XXXXXXXXXXXX

WOLCOTT/
WOOLCOT

REED

Need info George WOLCOTT (then WOOLCOT) b 1801 Little York (now Toronto) of English pts. 1834 intent to become US citizen, Thompkins Co, NY. In Brookton, NY 1830. He m Sarah REED.

Mrs. Louise MILLER
557 Wisteria Street
Chula Vista, CA 92011

XXXXXXXXXX

DERANLEAU

BLANCHARD

ROUILLIER

BECHARD

MARSAN/MARCANT

VENNE

Any info these fams apprec--Leon DERANLEAU 2/m Philomene_. Could have been L'Acadie ca 1865. Also b and m dates Jean-Bte DERANLEAU and Marie BLANCHARD. Need b and m info Joseph ROUILLIER and Genevieve BECHARD, also pts. In the L'Assomption area need b and m info Jon Louis MARSAN/MARCANT and Marie Amable VENNE. Would like to corres with anyone working on DERANLEAU/DESRANLEAU fam.

Mrs. T. NAESSENS
1181 Clinton Drive
Eugene, OR 97401

(Extension of earlier line as well as new information):

BOUCHER, Louis (Charles and Marie-Agathe COTE)**

VERMET, Suzanne (Jean-Bte and Marie LESSARD)**

m 18 Jan 1790 St-Henri de Lauzon

MARSAN-LAPIERRE, Antoine (Louis and Marie-Amable VENNE) L'Assomption

DOLBEC-BELAIR, Marie-Josephte (Joseph DELPEE and f.M-Anne COLIN-LALIBERTE)

m 26 Jul 1808 L'Assomption

**

MARSAN, Louis (Pierre and Genevieve JACQUES)**

VENNE, Marie-Amable (Jacques and Therese PARISEAU)

m 13 Sep 1773 L'Assomption

VENNE, Jacques (Jacques VOYNE and Marie-Charlotte MARIE)**

PARISEAU-DELPEE, Therese (Pierre and Suzanne GAREAU-ST. ONGE)**

m 22 Nov 1745 L'Assomption

DESRANLEAU, Leon (Jean-Bte and Marie-Etienne BLANCHARD)

ROUILLIER, Edvige (Joseph and Genevieve BECHARD)

m 20 Oct 1835 L'Acadie

(Leon 2/m Philomene MARSAN (Jean-Bte and Ursule GARANT) 29 Nov 1864

L'Acadie

DESRANLOT, Jean-Bte (Francois and Catherine GUYON)**

BLANCHARD, Marie-Etienne (Etienne and Marie JOUET)**

m 2 May 1808 St-Hyacinthe

ROUILLIER, Joseph (Joseph and Josette SURPRENANT)

BECHARD, Genevieve (Louis and Clothilde REMILLARD)

m 4 Sep 1820 L'Acadie

ROUILLIER, Joseph (Francois ROYER and Radegonde PALIN)**

SURPRENANT, Josette (Jean-Marie and Josette GIROUX)

m 17 Oct 1791 L'Acadie

MARSAN, Jean-Bte (Luc and Marie LOCAS) St-Vincent de Paul, I.J.

GARANT, Ursule (pts omitted)

m 21 June 1824 L'Acadie

MARSAN, Luc (Joseph and Marie-Anne QUEVILLON)**

LOCAT, Suzanne (Antoine RENAUD and Marie-Josephte LAMOUREUX)**

m 17 Nov 1783 Terrebonne

BECHARD, Louis (Louis and Francoise EMOND)**

REMILLARD, Marie-Clothilde (Joseph and M-Clothilde DENIS-LAPIERRE)**

m 23 Jun 1777 St-Philippe de Laprairie

(cont page 16)

SUPERNANT, Jean-Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne BABEU)**
GIROUX, Marie-Josephite (Jean-Bte and Marie-Catherine LONGTIN)**
m 4 Nov 1771 St-Philippe de Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer and extension for:

Mrs. Viola MICHAUD
22 Lurton Street
New Britain, CT 06053

CAOQUETTE, Joseph (Antoine and Marie-Therese MORIN)
DUBE, Angelique (Jean-Bte and Barbe FOURNIER)
m 3 Aug 1819 St-Jean Port-Joli

DAHOUET, Antoine (Jean-Bte and Marthe FORTIN)**
MORIN, Marie-Therese (Jean-Maurice and M-Josephite MIVILLE-DESCHESES)**
m 5 Oct 1789 St-Jean Port-Joli

DUBE, Jean-Bte (Simon and Marguerite GAUDIN)**
FOURNIER, Barbe (Guillaume and Angelique GAGNON)**
m 13 Jan 1767 c. Dupont

DUPUIS, Charles (Charles and Josephite BRUNEAU)**
DESERRES, Michelle
m 26 Jul 1773 Riviere-du-Loup

XXXXXXXXXX

MOSSEY/MASSE
CUTLER/COTARD

Need info b, pts, and m Prudo MOSSEY (Prudent MASSE) and
Josette CUTLER (Josephite COTARD) ca 1839/40. He d Redford,
NY 1894. She d Burlington, VT 1895.

Miss C.T. OVERLAND
81 Whitney Avenue
Bridgeport, CT 06606

XXXXXXXXXX

RAY
PARENT
JANIS

Need all dates and pl for John RAY m Monique/Monica PARENT
b 10 Aug 1787 Assumption, Sandwich, Ont, bur there 6 Oct
1847, dau of Laurence and Mary Magdeline JANIS. RAY fam
lived Tilbury and Sandwich ca 1810-26. Ch: John; Joseph
Alexander; Henriette; Mary; Gilbert; Elizabeth Caroline;
Marie Anne and Susanne Lucy (twins).

Mrs. Helen (LESPERANCE) OWEN
10711 Sherman Grove #33
Sunland, CA 91040

XXXXXXXXXX

MC GUIRE
MC KAY
MAC GREGOR
SMITH
HOWE

John William MC GUIRE b Wolfeville? Nova S. 1838, m Aug
1862 Halifax to Rebecca MC KAY b ca 1839 Halifax. He son
of Thomas and Isabel MAC GREGOR and she dau of Francis (b
Glasgow?) and Marcella SMITH (b Shelburne?). Fam trad of
desc says Marcella from HOWE fam of Ipswich, MA to Nova S
1760. Will excg library search in NY for your info these
5 fams.

Priscilla M. PEREIRA
111 Thompson Street
New York, NY 10012

XXXXXXXXXX

PERREAULT
CHARRON-DUCHARME

Need m Jean-Baptiste PERREAULT to Marie CHARRON dit DUCHARME
ca 1823. Lived St-Boniface, Manitoba. All ch b and m there.
Believe Jean-Bte b Lanoraie, Berthier Co, PQ, bap Berthier
26 Dec 1799, son of Joseph and Marguerite VENNE. Think
Marie CHARRON dau of Francois and Louise RIVEST.

Robert PERREAULT
Box 263
Danville, Quebec JOA 1A0

XXXXXXXXXX

VENNE
RIVEST

Answer found for:

Mrs. June M. PITTMAN
510 - 38th Street
Rapid City, SD 57701

DUROCHER, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Josephte LYONNAIS)
NIQUETTE, Genevieve (Joseph and Anne HEBERT)**
m 13 Sep 1802 St-Francois du Lac

DESROCHERS, Jean-Bte (Pierre and Marguerite CAILLE)**
LYONNAIS, Joseph (Claude and Louise COURVILLE)
m 20 Nov 1775 Baie du Febvre

LYONNAIS-BOSSUE, Claude (Jean-Francois BOSSUE and Elisabeth PROULX)**
COURVILLE-LEFEBVRE, Louise (Nicolas LEFEBVRE and Madeleine COURIER)**
m 24 May 1739 Baie du Febvre

XXXXXXXXXX

ELLIS
WYMAN

Desire ELLIS fam member contacts near Sault Ste. Marie area
for data excg. Any WYMAN-ELLIS with origins near Manitou-
lin Island area are urgently requested to contact.

Mrs. Bonnie (ELLIS) PRYOR
4235 South 3200 West
Granger, UT 84119

XXXXXXXXXX

ROPER

Wish to contact desc of Will ROPER son of William, b ca
1871 Portsmouth, Eng. Emig with mor and $\frac{1}{2}$ -bros and sis
ca 1872/3 to Toronto, Ont. Had twin bro Ernest who pre-
deceased him. As an adult was a printer and moved to
Chicago, IL. Will give other info I have on this fam to
those interested.

Mrs. John W. ROPER
1041 Flintlock Court
London, Ontario N6H 4M3

XXXXXXXXXX

SECORE
BARNIER
DEMERS
DRAWER
LAMBERT

Joseph SECORE b 1843/9 Ottawa area, son of Baptiste and
Louise BARNIER. He m 1872 in WI to Malvina DEMERS dau of
Fred DRAWER(?) and Marie LAMBERT. Malvina b ca 1853
Sherbrooke, PQ.

Mrs. Ella RUETTEN
Rt. 1
Sparta, WI 54656

XXXXXXXXXX

PICARD
PARENT
DUBOIS
FUGERE

Need info Paul PICARD b 1831 St. Magliore, PQ? m Caroline
PARENT. Son Paul Sifroy b 16 Oct 1859 St. Roch, m 1889
Tarsus, ND to Emerence DUBOIS dau of Delina FUGERE, b 9
Apr 1864 St. Maurice, PQ. Need help all lines.

David M. SCHMIT
5025 Morgan Avenue South
Minneapolis, MN 55419

PHILIPPON-PICARD, Paul (Jean and Catherine BRETON)
PARENT, Caroline (Michel and Francoise LECLERC)
m 25 Nov 1851 St-Roch de Quebec

PHILIPPON, Jean (Pierre and Marie-Charlotte EMOND)
ELI-BRETON, Marie-Catherine (Joseph and Marie-Josephte POTIN)
m 22 Feb 1813 St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans

PHILIPPON, Pierre (Pierre and Marie-Georgine HOUEL)**
EMOND, Marie-Charlotte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Genevieve GENDRON)**
m 13 Feb 1792 St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans
(cont page 18)

PARENT, Michel (Jacques and Francoise MARANDA)
LECLERC, Francoise (Jacques and Marie-Louise BONNEAU)
m 12 Feb 1822 St-Vallier

PARENT, Jacques (Etienne and Simone BRASSARD)**
MARANDA, Francoise-Angelique (Pierre and Francoise PAGEOTE)**
m 12 Feb 1753 Ancienne-Lorette

ELIE-BRETON, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Josephite PLANTE)
POTIN, Marie-Josephite (Adrien and M-Catherine-Vincent LESDIDIER)**
m 5 Jul 1790 St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans

HELIE-BRETON, Joseph (Joseph and Marie-Madeleine THIBIERGE)**
PLANTE, Marie-Josephite (Nicolas and Marie BROCHU)**
m 5 Feb 1771 St-Jean, Ile d'Orleans

LECLERC, Jacques (Philippe and Marie-Louise THIBAUT)**
BONNEAU, Marie-Louise (Pierre and Marie-Josephite GOSSELEN)**
m 17 Sep 1783 St-Francois du Sud

XXXXXXXXXX

DESROCHERS
GOYEAU

Marie Louise Francoise DESROCHERS wife of Jacques GOYEAU
d 5 Aug 1862 age 59 Belle River, Ont. Need her pts and
sibs, and ch of the GOYEAUs. Louis GOYEAU (1733-1824) had
13 ch and Jacques, his 5th son, had 9 ch. 8 were b
Assumption, Ont and the youngest b Belle River. Who was
wife of Louis and who her pts? What were names of other
ch of Louis? His anc also apprec.

Mrs. E.M. SEBRING
463 Lindley Lane
Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

GRAHAM
KELLY

Owen GRAHAM b 1835/6 Co. Down, Ire, to Toronto, York Co,
Ont where he m 26 Jan 1858 Mary KELLY at St. Basil's Cath-
olic Ch. Dau Mary Ann bap St. Basil's, b 4 Nov 1864 Tor-
onto. Mary Ann GRAHAM (also knwn as Sarah) m 23 Apr 1884
St. Basil's to John RYAN also b Co. York, Toronto 1843 or
1864. Owen GRAHAM listed census 1861 of Toronto as being
b 1791 - would like to know correct b date. Would apprec
corres with anyone having info or relation to above. Would
like to receive info Peter ROBINSON who was leader and
organizer of the Peter Robinson Immigration Colony. Have
a land fiat of Arthur GRAHAM and William MORTON who
settled in Manvers Twp, Durham Co, Ont. Both were given
land 3 Aug 1818 same Lot 6, Concession 3 of Caven. A
history says some other settlers were the 1st ones there.
How could they be since above mentioned were there at that
time? Where in Ire did settlers of that Colony come from?
They belonged to Anglican Ch.

ROBINSON

MORTON

Would also apprec info anc of fol people: Christine
JUSSIAUME/JUSSEAUME b 1823/4 St. Constance Twp, City of
Laprairie, PQ. Dau of J.B. (Jean-Baptiste?) and Catherine
GIROUX, Christine m 26 Oct 1847 St. Constance to Joseph
STE. MARIE. Their ch to Saginaw, MI. Have much info these
STE. MARIEs and other ST. MARYs who came to USA to settle.
Will excg.

JUSSIAUME/JUSSEAUME

GIROUX
STE. MARIE/
ST. MARY

Thomas ST. MARY
20975 Washington Street
Roseville, MI 48066

STE. MARIE, Joseph (Joseph and Felicite LEMIEUX)
 JUSSIAUME, Christine (Jean-Bte and Catherine GIROUX)
 m 26 Oct 1847 N-D-de-la-Prairie-de-la-Madeleine (Laprairie) not St-Constant

JUSSIAUME, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marguerite TIGRIN)
 GIROUX, Marie (Marcel and Isabelle PINSONNEAU)
 m 2 Jun 1823 St-Constant
 (Jean-Bte 2/m 4 Sep 1837 Domitille BREault at St-Isidore)

JUSSIAUME, Francois-Alexandre (Alexandre JUSSEAU and M-Madeleine AUDET)**
 TIGRIN, Marguerite (Jean and Marguerite BISAILLON)
 m 26 Sep 1791 Laprairie

GIROUX, Marcel (Jean-Bte and Veronique ROBERT)**
 PINSONNEAU, Elisabeth (Pierre and Marguerite ROBERT)**
 m 8 Nov 1791 St-Philippe

XXXXXXXXXX

STRONG
 MOORE

Need info and pts of both Jesse Osgood STRONG and wife
 Elizabeth MOORE, both b ca 1825 Ont. Resided Moore, Lamb-
 ton Co. Had 11 kwn ch. Jesse had bro Charles STRONG who
 lived West Aylmer, Elgin Co. In 1880s Jesse and youngest
 ch moved to E. Tawas, Iosco Co, MI.

Mrs. Iris SWEET
 13950 Carnell Street
 Whittier, CA 90605

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of line for:
 Mrs. Suzanne M. THOMAS
 8267 August
 Westland, MI 48185

GUILBAULT, Paul (Gabriel and Charlotte MORIN)**
 MULOT, Marie (Olivier and Genevieve LEMAY)**
 m 3 Feb 1783 Varennes

XXXXXXXXXX

CLEMENT-PROULX
 CORBEIL
 DROUILLARD
 FLUETT-CORBEILLE
 HAMEL

Marguerite CLEMENT-PROULX m Charles CORBEIL 1811 Sault au
 Recollet. She 2/m Hubert DROUILLARD 1842 Windsor, Ont.
 How is Thomas FLUETT dit CORBEILLE related to Marguerite?
 Need pts of Thomas b ca 1810-20 Montreal area. Is he son
 of Joseph FLUETTE and Marie-Esther HAMEL who m 1810 at
 Vaudreuil? They had 2 ch b and d ca 1814 Terrebonne.
 Would like any current addresses for anyone with surname
 FLUAITT, FLUETTE.

Anna Mae THOMPSON
 2415 Hartsuff
 Saginaw, MI 48601

XXXXXXXXXX

YERTSER/GUERTIN
 LA PERIE/
 MEUNIER-LA PIERRE
 VINCENT
 NORMANDIN

Searching fam of Edward YERTSER (Edouard GUERTIN) and
 Chautice LA PERIE (Theotiste MEUNIER-LA PIERRE) who lived
 a "day's journey E. of Montreal". Have m rec Edouard
 GUERTIN son of Francois and Josephtite VINCENT 24 Jan 1826
 St. Mathias to Theotiste MEUNIER dau of Augustin and
 Judith NORMANDIN. Wish to extend these lines.

Mrs. Norma C. WILL
 217 East Byrd Street
 Appleton, WI 54911

XXXXXXXXXX

LEBLANC
DUPUIS
CARTIER
BONVILLE
CAZA
CARRIER
KENVILLE

DUCHARME
AUBIN
CHANETTE

TRACING ANOTHER SWINDLE (see Vol. 3, No. III, p. 150). Charles LEBLANC d ca 1795 Philadelphia, PA, leaving \$30 million in cash and land holdings in MD and NC. "Recs" show he had no ch and the "estate" went to bro Etienne. Numerous Frenchmen contributed to prove this fact. Etienne's desc in MN claimed this estate. Have some 150 names of involved, such as LEBLANC, DUPUIS, CARTIER, BONVILLE, CAZA, CARRIER, KENVILLE. Anyone having any info this "estate", please contact, as am writing story this subject. Need any info Pierre DUCHARME b ca 1830 poss Tecumseh, Ont, m Angel AUBIN b ca 1844 Tecumseh. Pierre son of David and Margaret CHANETTE. Offer to help--Many Fr-Can stories refer to the "Revelations of the Jesuits". Have access to some 75 vols of this work. Can't search every vol, but if you know what vol. has your interest, will copy a given page for copy charges. Pages are French on left and English on right. Will ans all requests for legal size SASE and copy fees.

Richard D. TOMSHACK
701 South Jessica
Sioux Falls, SD 57103

DUCHARME, Pierre (David and Marguerite CHARETTE)
AUBIN, Angel (Joseph and Angele FONTAINE)
m 1860 St. Joseph, Huron Co, Ont

ELLERY/ALARIE
BRIERE

XXXXXXXXXX
Need pl of b in Can, and pts of Godfrey ELLERY (ALARIE) b 1851, and wife Mary BRIERE b 1857.

Ken J. WEAVER
1121 South Franklin
Flint, MI 48503

BRUN
GUILLET

XXXXXXXXXX
Need d date Cyrille-Narcisse BRUN b 29 Apr 1853 St. Damase, PQ. Who pts of his 1st wife Adelaide GUILLET and what was date of her b?

Walter E. WELCH
16 Sylvia Road
Peabody, MA 01960

LAGUE
BRUNETTE

XXXXXXXXXX
Would like info John Baptiste LAGUE (b 1816) and pts John B. and Lea BRUNETTE. "Fellawny with Chiniquy" (appears under their names--what does it mean?) Also need info Margaret (CASE) LAGUE dau of David DELONNAIS and Millie LECLAIR(E) both b Can.

CASE
DELONNAIS
LECLAIR(E)

Carole GOETZ WOLFE
54690 Bethany Drive
Mishawaka, IN 46544

XXXXXXXXXX
Answer to query for:
Mrs. M.W. WOOD
26005 S.E. Rebman Road
Boring, OR 97009

COUVILLON/QUEVILLON, Francois (Gabriel and f. Felicite PICHETTE)
FORET-MARTIN, Philomene (Jean-Bte and Alice GAGNON)
m 25 Aug 1856 St-Lin

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension found for:
Mrs. Dean WRIGHT
16827 Kettle River Blvd.
Forest Lake, MN 55025

MORAND, Pierre (Pierre and Veronique COUSINEAU)**
BEAUPRE, Rose (Francois and Marie-Louise RACINE)
m 7 May 1787 St-Laurent, I.J.

XXXXXXXXXX

DURAND
FONTAIN
WAGNER
RICE

Grfa Charles DURAND b Geathy(?) PQ 14 Jan 1865 son of Iric and __FONTAIN. He d 14 Jul 1941 Bemidji, MN. His wife Catherine WAGNER b 23 Jan 1866 near Stevens Point, WI, d 8 Apr 1956, dau of John and Hilda RICE. Apprec all help.

Mrs. Agnes (DURAND) ZABORAC
Box 584
Palmer, AK 99645

XXXXXXXXXX

MUNRO
CROWE

Need desc Dr. Kennedy MUNRO (b 29 May 1846 West River, Nova S) and Emma CROWE. Fam moved in Can and USA ca every 2 yrs after their m 31 Jan 1871. She d 3 Apr 1884 Blue Rapids, KS leaving 6 small ch - eldest Harry ca 10 yrs old. Kennedy left Blue Rapids within 5 mos, ret Sept 1889 and d there 16 Jan 1890. Obit:"he had no relatives here, and his son at Pueblo, CO was sent for and arrived Sat aft." Wish to trace this son (assume it was Harry) and his sibs. His sis Annie adopted by Kennedy's sis and her husb Capt. Jonathan B. MARSH of Economy, Nova S. They to Yukon gold rush ca 1898, then to Seattle. Annie m Lawrence H. ROYAL, a sawyer, and they had 3 ch: Janice; Anna (b 9 Jan 1909); Charles. Janice m and was murdered in Seattle in her early 20s. Emma MUNRO BATTING (have feeling she also one of Kennedy's ch) went from USA with Chautauqua group to perform New Glasgow, Nova S in early 1920s. She an elocutionist - persons who saw her then were very young and only remember she was a relative - they think from Boston. All help apprec.

MARSH
ROYAL

BATTING

Mrs. Marvin L. BOWERS
11320 Glen Cross Drive
Dallas, TX 75228

XXXXXXXXXX

TAPP

O'CONNOR

Need b, m info Thomas TAPP, b ca 1797 Lower Can (prob Que) lived Gaspé Peninsula, was fisherman and farmer, m ca 1836 Emilie O'CONNOR, d 12 Feb 1878 Barachois, Gaspé, PQ. Need b info Emilie O'CONNOR b ca 1803 (prob Que), d 22 Oct 1878 Barachois. Ch: Philip/John/Henry/George/Peter b 10 Mar 1849 Perce, m 11 Jan 1870 Caroline TOUZEL b ca 1852 (prob Que).

TOUZEL

Joyce BUCKLAND
Box 1003
North Highlands, CA 95660

XXXXXXXXXX

DAVIS
ROGERS

Correction and addition to query page 7:
Isaac Vanorum/Van Norman DAVIS b Williamstown, Berkshire Co, MA. Mercy ROGERS b 1782, d 10 Jul 1818 bur prob at Chateaugay, PQ. Ch b betw 1800-16, all bap same day 1818 near Montreal. Isaac farmer at Chateaugay. He 2/m Marguerite ROBIDOUT/ROBIDOUX 19 Feb 1820. She b 1798--who her pts?

ROBIDOUT/
ROBIDOUX

Mrs. Ernest N. ENGDAHL

-21-

XXXXXXXXXX

MORE LATE QUERIES

PARO/PAREAUX
CAZA
LE BLANC
DUHAIME/
DUHEME-LAMAITRE

Wish to corres with anyone having b,d, m dates and places for Mary Emma PARO/PAREAUX (dau of George and Josephine_) m 4 Oct 1892 Rush City, MN to Adolpheus CAZA b St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co, PQ. Alex LE BLANC m 31 Aug 1858 to Alexis CAZA b St. Anicet, son of Amable and Marguerite DUHAIME/DUHEME dit LAMAITRE).

Duane CAZA
724 North 22nd Place
Mesa, AZ 85203

XXXXXXXXXX

Info wanted concerning early settlers in LaGuerre and Dundee, PA; Brockville, Ont; and Bathurst, New Brunswick. A history of St. Lawrence Valley states most were related before arrival to area, and continued to inter-marry later.

Margaret MAC DONALD
2023 Main Street
La Crosse, WI 54601

XXXXXXXXXX

CRAIG
JOHNSON
LEPROUST
CRAIG(E)-MORRIS
JOTSON/GOTSON

Place of origin and pts of CRAIG and JOHNSON needed (have LEPROUST line completed). Jean-Jacques CRAIG(E) dit MORRIS m 16 Aug 1784 Trois-Rivieres to Francoise LEPROUST. Son of Etienne and Catherine JOHNSON/JOTSON/GOTSON. Catherine JOHNSON CRAIG 2/m 19 Feb 1769 to William MORRIS at Holy Trinity Anglican, Quebec.

Sr. Loretta PENCHI
Box 145
Genoa, WI 54632

XXXXXXXXXX

RIVARD
ROLLAND
GERMAIN
ARCAND
ROLLETTE

Am searching for info grgrfa Severe RIVARD b 15 Aug 1840 Can, son of Julies and ROLLAND (accord to d cert 1920 Somerset, WI). Severe 1/m 17 May 1860 where? to Marie Sarah GERMAIN and 2/m 9 Feb 1880 Virginia ARCAND at Somerset. This m rec gives his pts as Eustach and Agatha ROLLETTE. Which is correct? He and 2/w had no ch. Grfa Onesime RIVARD 1/m Jane ARCAND and 2/m Lillian BOURQUE. Any info this fam greatly apprec.

Phil REVOIR
2809 South Service Drive
Red Wing, MN 55066

BOURQUE

RIVARD, Onesime Joseph (Severe and Marie GERMAIN)
BOURQUE, Lillian (Raphael and Sophia LUTZ)
m 8 May 1900 Stillwater, MN
(Onesime 1/m 31 Dec 1889 Jane ARCAND at Stillwater)

RIVARD, Severe (Eustache and Agathe ROLLET-RIPEAU) of Grondines, PQ
GERMAIN, Marie (Zephirin and Marie-Josephite MORIN) of Deschambault, PQ
m 17 May 1860 Somerset, WI
(Severe 2/m as above in query)

GERMAIN, Zephirin (Paul and Marie-Anne AMYOT)
MORIN, Marie-Josette (Joseph and Marie-Louise GERMAIN-BELISLE)**
m 26 Nov 1839 Deschambault

GERMAIN, Paul (Louis-Alexis and Marianne GERMAIN-BELISLE)**
AMIOT, Marie-Anne (Augustin and Madeleine BARIBEAU)
m 7 Jul 1807 Ste-Anne de la Perade

AMIOT, Augustin (Augustin dit VILLENEUVE and Agathe CONSTANTIN)**
BARIBEAU, Madeleine (Pierre dit BOISVERT and M-Madeleine CHARESTS)**
m 14 Nov 1786 Ste-Anne de la Perade

(This material taken from Earl BELISLE's genealogy of the GERMAIN family) -22

VARNER Wish info Annie VARNER CRAFT d 17 Jan 1925, age 61 yrs,
CRAFT Vancouver, B.C. Bur at Freeport, PA in lot bought by
Charles CRAFT 3 Feb 1925.

Mrs. Mabel WIRSING
Star Rt. #4, Box 109
Fifield, WI 54524

XXXXXXXXXX

Additional info for: (see query p. 8)

Mrs. Barbara GATES

HAMEL, Louis (Louis and Angelique LAVOIE)

BENOIT, Eugenie (Charles and Marie-MORIN)

m 23 May 1842 St-Luc

BENOIT, Charles (Jean-Bte and Marie-Catherine CHAREAU)

MORIN, Marie (Louis and Marie-Josette ANDERSON)

m 6 Jul 1818 St-Luc (St-Jean Co)

MORIN, Louis (Louis and Marie-Louise BOULAY)**

ANDERSON, Josette (Jean and Marie-Josette BESSET) Chambly

m 9 Feb 1801 Lacadie

ANDERSON, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Charlotte DENIAU)

BESSET, Marie-Joseph (Guillaume and Marguerite PAQUET)**

m 28 Oct 1782 St-Joseph-de-Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

Additional info (see answer p. 10) for:

Mrs. Rita HATTOUNI

DURAND, Joseph (Louis and Marie-Anne DUMAY)**

ROY, Marie-Angelique/Josephite (Gabriel and Suzanne BEAUDIN)**

m 15 Apr 1765 Lanoraie

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query page 18:

Mrs. E.M. SEBRING

GOUYOU, James/Jacques (Louis and Therese JANIS) Belle River

DESROCHES, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte BRIEN and Louise MOUTON) Belle River

m 1 Mar 1824 Assumption, Sandwich, Ontario

GOUYOU, Louis (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise-Angelica DELIERES-BONVOULOIR)

JANIS, Therese (Francois and Therese MELOCHE)

m 8 Jan 1777 Assumption, Sandwich

GOUYOU, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie LA ROSE)**

DELIERES-BONVOULOIR, Marie-Louise-Angelica (Julian and Martha DARAGON)**

m 10 Jan 1747 Mission of the Hurons, Sandwich

BRIEN-DESROCHERS, Jean-Bte (Basil and Charlotte FISSIAU)**

MOUTON, Louise (Francois and Charlotte DUROSEAU)**

m 9 Jan 1792 Assumption

JANIS, Francois-Nicolas (Francois and Simone BROUSSEAU)**

MELOCHE, Therese (Pierre and Jeanne CARON)**

m 23 Aug 1745 Detroit

(Note: this family appears in "French Families of the Detroit River Region")

XXXXXXXXXX

The register of marriages at St. Andrews Church, Perth, Upper Canada, 1831-1865. This is on microfilm reel M-196 which contains births 1830-1881, marriages 1831-1887, and burials 1848-1886 although I only extracted the marriages to 1865. This congregation was formed under the ministry of Thomas Clarke Wilson in October 1830. The registers of the other Presbyterian Church at Perth, Lanark County, Ontario are on reel C-3029 (ends with September 1839) and C-3030 (contains an index at the end).

ABERCROMBIE, Alexander of Burgess North, yeoman, to Sarah FERRIER of same. 10 Apr 57
ABERCROMBIE, William of Burgess North (James & ADAMS) to Elizabeth FISHER of Bathurst (John & Janet MC NEE) 26 Apr 59
ALLAN, Andrew Shaw of Drummond, farmer, to Mary BLACKBURN of Bathurst 5 Jul 55
ALLAN, Clark of Ross, yeoman, to Rachel POTTER of same 14 Dec 35
ALLAN, Francis of Burgess, yeoman, to Jane MC LEAN of Bathurst 23 Jul 39
ALLAN, James of Perth, postmaster, to Janet BROWN of same 25 Apr 44
ALLAN, John, 29 of Burgess (John & Elizabeth DRYSDALE) to Jane ACHESON, 18 of same (Stewart & Elizabeth LOWRY) 12 Dec 62
ALLAN, Robert of Burgess North, yeoman, to Christina FERRIER of same 4 Dec 57
ALLAN, William Fenwick of Perth (William) to Rebecca LAWSON of Perth 23 Mar 58
ANDERSON, George, 24 of Bathurst (Robert & Isabella MATHEWS) to Janet FISHER, 24 of Bathurst (John & MC NEE) 15 Jun 60
ANDERSON, John, 23 of Bathurst (William and Margaret EWING) to Catherine HARBERT, 19 of Drummond (Samuel and Mary MC KILLAN) 7 Jan 64
ANDERSON, William, 54 of Bathurst (John and Catherine BROWN) to Ann SHIRLEY, 42 of same (John and Mary CARROLL) 18 Mar 64
ANGER, William, 35 of Gloucester (Andrew and Jane MC CLELLAN) to Margaret ALLAN, 29 of Drummond (Andrew and Jessie DICKSON) 2 Aug 65
ARMSTRONG, Elijah of Perth to Margaret POLLOCK of same 21 Jul 55
ARMSTRONG, Henry of Elmsley, yeoman, to Margaret CROCKERY of same 4 Nov 52
ATCHESON, William, 26 of Burgess (Stuart and Elizabeth CONROY) to Isabelle ALLAN, 21 of same (John and Elizabeth DRYSDALE) 22 Apr 64
ATKISON, George of Drummond, waggon maker to Anne MC GILVERY of Burgess 26 Oct 38
AUDISON, Henry, 22 of Drummond (Nicolas and EMMERSON) to Mary CROCKERY, 22 of Elmsley (Joseph & Ann DUNWOODY) 21 Oct 58
BAIN, David of Lanark, yeoman to Isabella GILLIS of same 21 Oct 47
BAIRD, William of Perth (Mathew & Jennett CAR) to Jennott CARMICHAEL of same, born Scotland 21 Sep 60
BARBER, John of Burgess, yeoman to Helen MC LEAN of same 1 Mar 39
BARROWMAN, David, 20 of Burgess (William & Helen DAVIDSON) to Amelia MC KAY, 20 of same (David & Amelia MATTEL) 2 Aug 61
BARROWMAN, William of Lanark, yeoman to Helen SPENCE of Drummond, widow 3 Jun 36
BELL, James of Drummond, born Scotland to Annie CAMPBELL of Drummond (Peter & FRASER) 24 Sep 59
BELL, John, 28 of Perth (John and Christian TAYLOR) to Mary Ann DUDGEON of Perth 26 Jun 62
BENNETTE, John, 24 of Montreal (William and Sarah MILROSS) to Janet SHAW, 19 of Perth (Robert and Janet CRANSTON) 11 May 63
BEVERIDGE, John, 28 of North Elmsley to Janet MC LAREN, 24 of Burgess (Peter & Agnes STEWART) 9 Feb 62
BEVERIDGE, Robert of North ELMSLEY to Olivia TULLY of North Burgess 16 Dec 61
BEVERAGE, William of North Elmsley, yeoman to Catherine ELLIOT of same 3 Jan 55
BLAIR, James, 23 of Bathurst (William & Catherine) to Rebecca GEMILL, 24 of Bathurst (James & Rebecca RADFORD) 23 Jun 58
BOLTON, Samuel, 26 of Bathurst (Samuel) to Margaret ENNIS, 18 of Bathurst (David & Isabella ELLIS) 1 Feb 58
BOTHWELL, John of Bathurst, shoemaker to Jane FINLAY of same 22 Jan 36
BOTHWELL, John of Drummond (Thomas) to Margaret MC GREGOR of Bathurst (Peter & FISHER) 19 Sep 62
BOYD, John of Drummond, yeoman to Mary MC NAUGHTON of same 20 Apr 53

BRASH, John of Bedford, yeoman to Anne BREWSTER of North Crosby 28 Sep 38
 BRASH, John of Burgess, yeoman to Flora CAMERON of Ramsay, widow 9 Apr 39
 BRASH, Robert of Burgess to Elspeth BREWSTER of North Crosby 3 Sep 49
 BRYSON, Alexander Henry, 32 of Portage du Fort, born Scotland (John and Letitia HAMILTON) to Jan MC PHERSON, 24 of Elmsley (William and Jane MC LAREN) 8 Feb 65
 BUCHANAN, Daniel of Bathurst, yeoman to Mrs. Rebecca WRATHALL of Burgess 19 Nov 35
 BUDD, Henry of Bathurst, yeoman to Catherine HANNAH of same 23 Jan 39
 BURNS, James, 21 of Perth (Walter and Mary Ann ROBERTS) to Jemima COUCH, 19 of Perth (John and Jane DUDGEON) 25 Dec 63
 CAMERON, Alexander of Perth, merchant to Euphemia THOMPSON of Port Sarnia 16 Nov 42
 CAMERON, Hugh of Drummond, yeoman to Catherine CAMERON of same 6 Mar 51
 CAMERON, James of North Burgess to Christina FISHER of Bathurst 4 Jun 52
 CAMERON, James of Dalhousie (James & _____ MC CULLOCH) to Margaret GAREY, 18 of Bathurst (Richard & Mary BRADY) 25 Oct 58
 CAMERON, James of Drummond, yeoman to Elizabeth MC DONALD 23 May 35
 CAMPBELL, Angus of Elmsley, yeoman to Mary FAICHNEY of Drummond 22 Apr 42
 CAMPBELL, Donald of Drummond, yeoman to Mary MC INTYRE 30 Jul 52
 CAMPBELL, Duncan of Elmsley, yeoman to Jessie BUCHANAN of Perth 30 Mar 41
 CAMPBELL, Duncan of Drummond, yeoman to Christian MC INTYRE of same 22 Nov 39
 CAMPBELL, Duncan of Elmsley, yeoman to Jean MC TAVISH of same 10 Jul 34
 CAMPBELL, Duncan of Drummond, yeoman to Janet MC VEAU of same 14 Nov 34
 CAMPBELL, John of Elmsley to Sarah CAMERON of same 20 May 39
 CAMPBELL, Niel of Perth, blacksmith to Madeline TAYLOR of same 10 Nov 43
 CAMPBELL, Peter of Norton, yeoman to Mary CAMPBELL of Drummond 27 Dec 39
 CAMPBELL, Peter of Perth, carpenter to Mary WALKER of same 4 Apr 51
 CAMPBELL, Peter Colin of Brockville, minister of Church of Scotland to Jessie WYLIE of Ramsay 3 Jan 38
 CAMPBELL, William of Perth, labourer to Jane STONE 3 Sep 34
 CANWITH, Charles of Perth born Ireland to Susan DEVLIN of Perth 29 Jun 58
 CARRY, Thomas of Bathurst, yeoman to Margaret JONES of same 23 May 33
 CATON, Thomas of Lanark to Mary BELL of Perth 2 Jun 56
 CHAMBERS, Aaron of Drummond, yeoman to Mary Ann FENNEL of Perth 22 Jun 35
 CLARK, Amos of Merrickville, shoemaker to Rebecca JUDSON of Burgess 4 Oct 34
 CLARK, John of Drummond, yeoman to Rachel CAMERON of Ramsay 9 Apr 47
 CLARK, John Forbes, 33 of Bathurst (John and Catherine FORBES) to Margaret FINLAY, 20 of Bathurst (Alexander and _____ YOUNG) 30 Dec 64
 CONDIE, James of Westmeath to Mary ABERCROMBIE of North Burgess 2 Mar 55
 COWIE, John, 28 of Burgess North, born Scotland (Isaac & Janet SMITH) to Janet ASHEW, 21 of same (Alexander & Janet MC KINLEY) 18 May 60
 COWEN, William, 23 of Burgess (Robert & Jane ADAMS) to Margaret KEMP, 24 of Ramsay (William & Jessie FORGIE) 31 Oct 62
 CROCKERY, James of North Elmsley, farmer to Sarah Ann CROSHERY of Perth 12 Jun 57
 CRAIG, Adam of Lanark (Adam) to _____ MC GONIGAL of Lanark 15 Dec 61
 CRAM, Peter of Ramsay, farmer to Margaret CAMPBELL of Perth 21 Apr 57
 CRAWFORD, David of Norton to Anne FORREST of Perth 1 Jun 41
 CRAWFORD, John, 30 of Almonte, born Scotland (John and Mary EWING) to Marion GREY, 36 of Perth, born Scotland (James and Ellen BALLENTINE) 24 Apr 63
 CRIPPIN, Samuel of Perth, carpenter to Ellen MC COLL 10 Dec 32
 CUDDIE, William of Bathurst, yeoman to Jane FINLAY of Burgess 1 Feb 39
 CUDDIE, William of Gloucester, yeoman to Mary MARKUSS of Burgess 11 May 54
 CULBERTSON, Thomas of Drummond, born Ireland (William & Ann THOMSON) to Gresilda MENAICH, 30 of same, born Ireland (James & Emily CUNNINGHAM) 21 Dec 58
 CUNNINGHAM, Walter, 25 of North Elmsley, born Scotland (Archibald) to Jane MC TAVISH, 24 of same (Alex & Margaret ROBSON) 6 Mar 60
 CURRIE, George of Rochester, NY, blacksmith to Mary NEILSEN of Perth 23 Nov 49
 CURRIE, William of Burgess North to Margaret THOMPSON of same 12 Sep 57

DAGG, Robert of Kitley, farmer to Eliza ROBINSON of Drummond 11 Nov 31
 DAVIDSON, Thomas of Bathurst, yeoman to Mary RUDSDALE of same 5 Mar 40
 DEDIRICK, William of Elmsley, yeoman to Christiana THORNTON of Drummond 30 Aug 32
 DEWAR, John of Perth, blacksmith to Isabella FINNEY of same 23 Nov 38
 DOBBIE, David of Perth to Agnes BLACKBURN of same 13 Jan 52
 DOBIE, James of Perth, founder to Margaret MILLAR of same 27 Oct 48
 DOBIE, John of Elmsley, farmer to Mary TATLOCK 22 Mar 50
 DONALDSON, George of Perth, mason to Anne WILSON of same 1 Sep 34
 DONALDSON, John of Perth, mason to Janet BROWNLEE of Dalhousie 11 Nov 31
 DORANCE, George of Mc Killop to Ann CROCKERRY of Elmsley North 3 Oct 51
 DOUGLAS, Robert of Perth, carpenter to Caroline COX of same 27 Oct 36
 DRYSDALE, Alexander of Pakenham, yeoman to Catherine MAC FARLANE of Perth 25 Dec 38
 EADIE, William of Napean to Jessie HOWE of Bathurst 12 May 58
 ELLIOTT, William C. of Brockville to Margaret HAWKIN of Bathurst 14 Feb 62
 ELLIS, George of Perth, yeoman to Janet MAC FARLANE of Bathurst 19 Dec 31
 ENNIS, James of Drummond, farmer to Julia THOM of same 29 Jun 50
 ENNIS, James, 24 of Bathurst (Arthur & Martha PATTERSON) to Isabella WARD, 27 of
 Drummond (James & Mary CAMPBELL) 22 Mar 62
 FAICHNEY, William N. 37 of Renfrew (James & Janet ROBSON) to Sarah MC TAVISH, 30
 of North Elmsley (Alexander & Margaret ROBSON) 6 Nov 60
 FERGUSON, John of Drummond, Esquire to Mary THOMLISON of Ramsay 30 Jan 33
 FERGUSON, Peter, 34 of Drummond (Alexander & Elizabeth MC NEE) to Sarah STANLEY,
 27 of Bathurst (Mathew & Mary FITZGERALD) 18 Nov 62
 FERGUSON, Robert Thomas, 35 of South Elmsley (William and Ellen ELLIOTT) to Jessie
 Clark RUTHERFORD of Perth (William and Janet SIMPSON) 1 Nov 65
 FERRIER, Abraham of Burgess, yeoman to Janet FISHER of Bathurst 20 Apr 55
 FERRIER, Isaac of North Burgess, farmer to Catherine FISHER of Bathurst 2 Nov 55
 FINLAY, Alexander of Burgess, yeoman to Helen MOODIE of same 11 May 38
 FISHER, Daniel of Perth, cooper to Elizabeth MC KEE of Bathurst 19 Oct 32
 FISHER, Peter of Bathurst, farmer to Christina CAMPBELL of Drummond 29 Aug 56
 FLITT, James of Bathurst, farmer to Elizabeth HALL of same 5 May 56
 FORBES, John of Perth, carriage maker to Margaret GLASSCOTT of same 3 Sep 47
 FORRESTER, John Henry, 23 of North Crosby (Daniel and Ann MC DONALD) to Jessie
 TAYLOR, 22 of North Crosby (William and Ellen MC DONALD) 16 Sep 63
 FOSTER, Alexander, 24 of Drummond (Francis & Sarah WORTH) to Ann STEWART, 19 of
 DRUMMOND (John & Elizabeth SHAIN) 13 Mar 60
 FOWLER, Colin, 22 of Drummond (James & Elizabeth SUTHERLAND) to Martha WILSON, 18
 of Drummond (John & Elizabeth RICHARDSON) 25 Dec 58
 FRASER, John of Drummond, farmer to Marjory MC INTYRE of same 26 Jun 56
 FRASER, Thomas of Huron (Alexander) to Mary MORRISON of Elmsley (Alexander) 13 Jan
 62
 FRASER, William of Perth, Esquire to Catherine ADAMSON of same 10 Sep 35
 FRASER, William of Drummond, innkeeper to Jean CAMPBELL of same 27 Dec 32
 FREELAND, Henry of Augusta, Esquire to Ellen ROY of Elmsley 19 Jan 47
 GALLACHER, Henry of Burgess to Ann MILLER of same (Charles and GOLIGHTLY) 15 Apr
 63
 GALLICHER, Thomas of Bathurst, lawyer to Helen HARPER of Burgess 23 Sep 33
 GEMMILL, David of Lanark, labourer to Anne MC NICHOL of same 31 Dec 40
 GEMMELL, John Jr. of Lanark, yeoman to Janet CRAWFORD of same 16 Mar 37
 GEMMILL, Sylvanius of Lanark, yeoman to Margaret ROBERTSON of Bathurst 11 Aug 48
 GOW, Charles of Perth, carpenter to Janet FERRIER of Burgess 24 Feb 32
 GRAHAM, Alexander of Drummond, yeoman to Janet MORRIS of same 26 Mar 41
 GRAHAM, Samuel of Lanark to Ellen BARNETT of Perth 16 Mar 53
 GREY, Archibald to Mary HOUSTON both of Bathurst 17 Dec 47
 GRAY, David of Perth, shoemaker to Margaret YOUNG of Lanark 11 Aug 37
 HANNA, Samuel of South Sherbrooke, farmer to Mary LONLAN? of Bathurst 9 Jul 56
 HAWKINS, George, 23 of Bathurst, born Ireland (James & Jane GEMBLE) to Mary Eliza
 GEMBLE, 23 of Bathurst (James & Rebecca RADFORD) 10 Dec 60

HINTON, Robert, 28 of Nepean (Joseph & Ann MILLS) to Matilda MANSFIELD, 19 of Drummond (Thomas & Martha PAUL) 14 Apr 60
 HOLLIDAY, Francis A. 22 of North Burgess (James and Janet ALLEN) to Elizabeth KEAN 19 of North Burgess (John and Agnes ALLAN) 21 Nov 65
 HOLLIDAY, Francis of Perth, saddler to Margaret MC EWAN of Carleton Place 27 Dec 42
 HOUSE, Henry, 23 of Burgess (Henry & Margaret SCOTT) to Elizabeth MOODIE, 23 of same (Andrew & Elizabeth FAR) 15 Jan 58
 HOWZE, John, 25 of Bathurst (Henry and Mary SCOTT) to Mary Ann HARRINGTON, 21 of same (Henry and Elizabeth ARMSTRONG) 24 Feb 65
 HUDDLESTEN, Robert, 29 of Elmsley (Robert & Agnes THOMSEN) to Ellen CROCKERY, 22 of Elmsley (Joseph & Ann DUNWOODIE) 6 Feb 62
 HUNTER, Thomas of Perth, blacksmith to Helen FRASER of Drummond 10 Sep 50
 JACK, Charles Graham, 38 of Perth (Charles H. & Jane BAILEY) to Sarah Ann JOHNSTON 24 of same, born Ireland 24 Jan 59
 JACK, Thomas, 26 of Dalhousie (James & Christine BALLOCH) to Jane BAIN, 20 of Bathurst (Alexander & Susan BOLTEN) 30 Nov 58
 JACKSON, Marshall of Dalhousie, farmer to Agnes BOLTEN 2 Sep 57
 JOHNSON, Daniel of Longueuil, gentleman to Elizabeth FISHER of Bytown, widow 24 Dec 32
 JOHNSTONE, Robert, 60 of Kitley, born Ireland (John & Mary WILSON) to Christina RICHARDSON, 56 of Bathurst, born Scotland (James & Euphemia GORDIE) 10 Jan 59
 JORDAN, Philip of Perth, farmer to Jessie HOLMES of same 24 Sep 31
 JUDSON, Nathan of Burgess, yeoman to Elizabeth RITCHIE of Bathurst 1 Jan 36
 KAY, William of Perth, teacher to Euphemia CAMERON of same 17 Jan 40
 KILLOCK, Daniel, 27 of Perth (Robert and Allicia MC DONNELL) to Jane NEWELL, 26 of same, born Ireland (Robert and Margaret WOODLANDS) 10 Feb 65
 KELLOCK, Robert of Perth, joiner to Theresa Dickson MC DONNELL of same 19 Apr 33
 KEMP, Thomas of Buffalo, NY, carpenter to Catherine MC DONALD of Perth 6 Jun 39
 KERR, John, 29 of Bathurst (Thomas & Jane COOPER) to Sarah Frances PEIRCE, 25 of same (William & Elizabeth KERR) 11 Mar 58
 KILSON, David of Bathurst, yeoman to Margaret BURNS of same 29 Dec 43
 KINCAID, Robert M.D. 29 of Peterboro (George and Elizabeth) to Margaret Mary BELL, 19 of Perth (James and Jane JUDD) 19 Oct 65
 KING, John of Drummond, carpenter to Mary MITCHELL of same 28 Oct 33
 KIPPEN, Andrew of Perth, yeoman to Elizabeth MAC FARLANE of same 31 May 36
 KIRKHAM, Thomas of Bathurst to Jessie Smith GRANT of same 25 Mar 51
 LARKINGS, Abraham of Bathurst, yeoman to Nancy DOWDLE of same 15 Jul 33
 LASSIE, John of Montague, yeoman to Julia NELSON of same 13 Mar 50
 LEES, William of Bathurst, miller to Margaret WARD of same 14 Aug 57
 LINTON, Anthony Wiseman, 25 of Perth (William & Elizabeth WHITNEY) to Susannah BIRCHEM, 24 of same (Henry and Ann BROWN) 4 Apr 62
 LIVINGSTON, George, 26 of North Elmsley (James & Julia MC EWEN) to Ellen MC LEAN, 17 of same (William & Elizabeth MC KAY) 19 Sep 60
 LOWTHERN, William of Perth to Esther COX of same 11 Aug 57
 MC CACHLIN, Donald of North Elmsley, yeoman to Ann ROBERTSON of same 24 Dec 47
 MC CAFFREY, Nathaniel of Carleton Place, waggon maker to Elizabeth SHELDON of Drummond 10 Mar 42
 MC CELLAR, Andrew of Lanark, yeoman to Isabella SMITH of same 2 Sep 47
 MC CLANAHAN, William, 26 of Drummond (Mathew and Jane MORRIS) to Catherine MC PHAIL, 23 of same (Peter and Janet MC PHAIL) 27 Sep 65
 MC CRIMMON, Hugh, 35 of Carleton Place, born Scotland (John and Catherine MC) to Mary Ann GRIFFIN, 23 of Franktown, born Ireland (Thomas & Jane JAMES) 26 Jan 58
 MU CULLOCH, George of Burgess, yeoman to Agnes BARBER of same 21 Jun 33
 MC DONALD, Daniel of Bathurst, yeoman to Mary GUINNESS of same 21 Jun 32
 MC DONALD, Donald of Drummond, yeoman to Susan MALLOCK of same 15 Mar 33
 MC DONALD, Duncan of Elmsley, yeoman to Christy MC PHAIL of Drummond 26 Oct 32
 MC DONALD, Duncan of Smith's Falls, born Scotland to Mary Ann WILLISCROFT of same 30 Nov 58

MC DONALD, Ewan, 48 of Palmerston (John & Mary MC DONALD) to Elizabeth SMITH, 42 of same, born Scotland (John & Janet MARSHALL) 13 Jun 60
 MAC DONALD, James of Drummond, widower to Isabella MC INTYRE of same 8 Feb 33
 MC DONALD, James Jack of Drummond to Elisabeth MC KINNON of Bathurst 1 Jan 62
 MC DONALD, John Duff of Perth, M.D. to Sarah Ann MALLOCK of Brockville 26 Dec 50
 MC DONALD, Neil of Ramsay, yeoman to Flora MC LEAN of same 14 Jan 35
 MC DONALD, Peter of Elmsley, yeoman to Margaret MC LEAN of Drummond 12 Dec 36
 MC DONALD, Thomas, 23 of Drummond (James & Isabella __) to Mary WARD, 20 of Bathurst (James & Mary CAMPBELL) 17 Apr 60
 MC DOUGALL, Alexander of North Sherbrooke, farmer to Mary MC TAVISH of Elmsley 1 Feb 50
 MC DOUGALD, John of Horton, yeoman to Sarah CAMPBELL of Lanark 21 Aug 33
 MC DOUGALD, John of Perth, cordwainer to Caroline WATT of same 31 Feb 37
 MC EWEN, Duncan of Drummond, yeoman to Christian MC GREGOR of same 4 May 55
 MC EWAN, Duncan of Drummond, minister to Ann MALLOCK of same 30 Oct 32
 MC EWEN, Peter of Elmsley North, yeoman to Jessie ABERCROMBIE of Burgess North 22 Apr 56
 MC FARLANE, David of Perth, yeoman to Margaret CROCKERY of same 11 Nov 52
 MC FARLAND, James of Drummond, yeoman to Mary MULLEN of Perth 15 Feb 55
 MC FARLANE, John of Perth, iron founder, to Isabella SMITH of Bathurst 15 Dec 46
 MC FARLANE, Peter of Perth, born Scotland to Elizabeth Gordon HOUSE of same 30 Apr 58
 MC GILLIVRAY, Lachlan of Burgess, yeoman to Margaret SIMPSON of Elmsley 7 Aug 40
 MC GREGOR, James of Bathurst, farmer to Catherine MC LAREN of Drummond 28 Mar 51
 MC INTOSH, Duncan of Drummond, blacksmith to Ann MORRIS of same 22 May 35
 MC INTOSH, Francis of Perth, miller to Mary FRASER of same 10 Nov 54
 MC INTOSH, George, 24 of Perth to Elleanor ALLAN, 23 of Drummond (William & Elleanor DAVID) 4 Nov 59
 MC INTYRE, Duncan of Elmsley, yeoman to Mary WALL of same 24 Oct 34
 MC INTYRE, John of Bathurst, yeoman to Catherine MC FARLANE of Beckwith 30 Dec 34
 MC INTYRE, John, 22 of Bathurst (John & Catherine MC FARLANE) to Catherine MC MULLEN, 21 of Drummond (Angus & Mary Ann FARNELL) 2 Jan 61
 MC INTYRE, Peter of Drummond, yeoman to Ann HERRON of Lanark 16 Feb 37
 MC KAY, Donald of Kenyon, blacksmith to Euphemia LEDGERWOOD of Drummond 10 May 52
 MC KENZIE, Duncan, 26 of Wobachaw (sic) Minnesota U.S., born Canada (John & Ann MC FARLANE) to Annie CAMPBELL, 22 of Bathurst (Patrick & Ann GREY) 15 Mar 61
 MC KEON, John of Osgood, farmer to Isabel BROWN of same 12 Mar 40
 MC KIE, Duncan of Burgess, yeoman to Catherine MC INTYRE of Drummond 20 Nov 32
 MC KINLAY, Adam of Elmsley, blacksmith to Agnes FLOOD of Bathurst 18 Sep 40
 MC LACHLIN, James, yeoman to Margaret MC TAVISH of Elmsley 15 Jun 49
 MC LAREN, Alexander of bathurst, shoemaker to Elizabeth MC MILLAN of Drummond 27 Nov 55
 MC LAREN, Archibald of Bathurst to Margaret FERGUSON of North Elmsley 10 May 61
 MC LAUREN, David of Beckwith, yeoman to Mary MC LAUREN of same 13 Dec 50
 MC LAREN, Duncan, yeoman to Catherine MC PHAIL both of Drummond 5 Mar 41
 MC LAREN, Duncan of Drummond, yeoman to Susan RICE of same 21 Apr 56
 MC LAREN, John of Bathurst, yeoman to Christy MC NEE of same 26 Dec 34
 MC LAREN, John of Drummond, yeoman to Janet ROBERTSON of same 12 Jun 37
 MC LAREN, Peter of Beckwith, yeoman to Catherine MC LAREN of same 31 Jan 43
 MC LAREN, Peter of Beckwith, yeoman to Agness MORRIS of Drummond 13 Apr 43
 MC LAREN, Robert of Perth, cordwainer to Janet MC LEAN of Elmsley 6 Mar 35
 MC LARTY, Donald of Darling, yeoman to Jane JOHNSTON of Lanark, widow 8 Feb 37
 MC LENNAN, John, 23 of Bathurst, born Scotland (Kenneth & Isabella CAMERON) to Isabella WILSON, 20 of Burgess (George & Ann FORGIE) 27 Feb 61
 MC LEOD, William of Perth, tinsmith to Janet HALL of Drummond 12 Oct 38
 MC MILLAN, Alexander of Drummond, Esquire to Mary DAVIES of North Sherbrooke 3 Apr 32
 MC MILLAN, James of Drummond, yeoman to Janet CLARK of Perth 3 Jun 36

MC MULLAN, Richard, 25 of Elmsley (Richard and Elizabeth MC LAREN) to Ellen DEANS
 20 of same (John) 12 Apr 64
 MC NAUGHTON, Duncan of Drummond, yeoman to Mary Ann LEWIS of same 14 Oct 57
 MC NEE, Duncan of Bathurst, yeoman to Isabella STEWART of same 30 Jan 35
 MC NEE, John of Bathurst, yeoman to Janet CLARKE of same 29 Oct 52
 MC NEICE, James, 31 of Drummond (James & Margaret COULTER) to Eliza ARMSTRONG, 21
 of same (David & Mary GREY) 22 Mar 61
 MC NICOLLS, Alexander, 32 of Lanark (John & Flora MUNRO) to Janet HORN, 24 of
 Lanark (Alexander & Spencer ROBERTSON) 31 Jul 60
 MC NICHOL, Duncan of Perth, carpenter to Margaret MAC FARLANE of same 13 Apr 40
 MC PHAIL, Donald of Drummond, yeoman to Christina D. THOMPSON of Perth 7 Aug 49
 MC PHERSON, James of Perth, carpenter to Mary THOMPSON of same 4 Jan 56
 MAC PHERSON, John of Perth, butcher to Helen FINLAY of Elmsley 22 Jun 32
 MC PHERSON, John M., 22 of Kincardine (Malcolm & Elizabeth) to Grace MORISON, 21
 of Brockville, born Scotland (Duncan & Jane STEELE) 16 Sep 62
 MC TAVISH, Alexander, 29 of North Elmsley (Alexander & Margaret ROBSON) to Christ-
 ina FERGUSON, 19 of Drummond (John & Ann MC FARLANE) 3 Apr 60
 MC TAVISH, Hugh of North Elmsley (Alexander & Margaret ROBSON) to Rachel MC NAB,
 22 of Drummond 13 Mar 60
 MC TAVISH, Neil of Elmsley, yeoman to Margaret MC INTYRE of Drummond 6 May 36
 MC TAVISH, Peter of Drummond, yeoman to Sarah MC TAVISH of Elmsley 30 Nov 32
 MC VITTIE, Thomas of Elmsley, yeoman to Margaret MC TAVISH of same 9 Jun 41
 MAGEE, William of Lanark, yeoman to Eliza DAZELL of same 9 Aug 34
 MEIGHEN, Arthur of Perth, merchant to Janet THOMPSON of same 24 Mar 52
 MEIGHEN, Charles of Perth, carpenter to Jane STONE of same 13 Nov 56
 MILIKEN, David of South Sherbrooke, yeoman to Marjory BOLES of same 9 May 32
 MILLIKEN, Thomas of South Sherbrooke, yeoman to Mary Ann HUGHES of same 18 Dec 32
 MILLER, Andrew, 31 of Bathurst (Andrew & Catherine MUNRO) to Ellen MILLER, 23 of
 same (George & Helen MILLER) 3 Jan 62
 MILLER, David Gourley, 23 of Bathurst (George & Ellen MASON) to Agnes JORDAN, 25
 of same (Robert & Elizabeth EASTON) 21 Dec 60
 MILLER, James of Drummond, cabinetmaker to Eliza SCOTT of same 8 Jan 41
 MILLER, James of Lanark, yeoman to Margaret WRIGHT of Perth 10 Jan 49
 MILLER, John, 23 of Burgess North (John & Sarah MC CLELLAN) to Mary WILSON, 22 of
 same (John & Mary FORGES) 29 Jun 60
 MILLER, Robert, 25 of Bathurst (Thomas & Elizabeth MASON) to Elizabeth MILLER, 24
 of same (Andrew & Catherine MUNRO) 26 Jul 61
 MILLER, William 34/24 of Bathurst (Thomas & Elizabeth MASON) to Margaret MONROE,
 26 of same (John & Margaret KELSO) 15 Oct 58
 MILLS, Edward of Welford, yeoman to Elizabeth KIDD of Beckwith 18 Jul 33
 MITCHELL, David, 22 of Perth (David and Ellen PATTERSON) to Jane GRANT, 21 of
 Perth (James and Jane FRASER) 14 Jul 63
 MITCHELL, Hugh of Perth, millwright to Sarah FOSTER of same 24 Dec 56
 MITCHELL, John of Perth, labourer to Anne GARDINER of same 22 Mar 44
 MONROE, Donald of Pakenham, farmer to Margaret MC MOON of Darling 25 Oct 48
 MUNRO, Peter of Bathurst, yeoman to Margaret TISICK of same 3 Nov 37
 MONROE, Thomas, 25 of Bathurst to Mary MILLER, 19 of same (Thomas & Elizabeth
 MASSON) 30 Dec 59
 MOODIE, Alexander of Burgess, farmer to Rebecca FERRIER of same 27 Jul 49
 MUDIE, Andrew of Burgess, yeoman to Detsey FARNELL or FERPIER (sic), widow 27 Sep
 33
 MOODIE, James of Burgess, yeoman to Jane DAVIDSON of Bathurst 18 Jan 39
 MOODIE, James of Burgess, carpenter to Christian MOODIE of same 5 Jan 44
 MOODIE, Joseph, 22 of Burgess (Andrew and Elisabeth FARWELL) to Joanna MC DONALD,
 24 of Kitley (John and Christine MC DONALD) 14 Sep 63
 MOODIE, Thomas of Burgess, yeoman to Jane CONDIE of same 27 Jan 43
 MOODIE, Thomas, 24 of Elmsley (Andrew and Elisabeth FARRELL) to Jessie MC LAREN,
 19 of same (Robert and Mary MARK) 4 Nov 63

MOODIE, Thomas, 23 of North Burgess (James & Jane DAVIDSON) to Ann WILSON, 21 of same (George & Ann FORGIE) 22 Dec 65
 MORRIS, William of Drummond, yeoman to Jane MC CLANAGHAN of same 22 Dec 36
 MORRISON, John of North Elmsley, born Scotland to Margaret HOLLIDAY of Burgess 15 Oct 61
 MUIR, William of Hibberd, farmer to Jane MC CONNACHIE 29 Jun 57
 NELLES, John of Drummond, cooper to Mary Jane MC CRACKEN of same 11 Sep 56
 NICHOLLS, Bella of North Crosby, yeoman to Mrs. Catherine LOWSHAM 28 Jul 52
 NOLL, Francis of Perth, shoemaker to Mary MC DONALD of same 31 Dec 39
 O'CONNOR, William of South Burgess (John & Mary ROBERTSON) to Ellen MURPHY, 20 of North Crosby (Owen & Jane RICE) 18 Oct 58
 O'HARA, William George of North Elmsley, yeoman to Mary MC TAVISH of same 27 May 52
 PALMER, William of Bathurst, yeoman to Mary WILSON of Perth 26 Sep 36
 PAPPAN, John, farmer of Elmsley to Martha MAC KINNON of same 24 Aug 47
 PATTERSON, Charles of Perth, cordwainer to Jane LOCHEAD of same 18 ___ 37
 PAUL, John, 24 of Ramsay (Andrew & Euphemia YELLE) to Sarah MC PHERSON, 22 of Carleton Place (George & Jane MARR) 4 Jan 60
 PENNECOCH, George M. of Augusta, yeoman to Anne WRIGHT of Elmsley 12 Mar 41
 POLLACK, Alexander of Bathurst, teacher to Janet MC GILLIES of same, widow 7 Dec 31
 QUINN, Patrick of Lanark, laborer to Elizabeth LOCKE of Elmsley 25 Sep 47
 RATHWELL, William, 28 of Lanark (Abel) to Margaret Johnson HOLLIDAY, 21 of Burgess (George HOLLIDAY & Helen ELLIOT) 28 Feb 62
 REID, James of Perth, tailor to Mary BARRIE of same 1 Jun 32
 REID, Thomas of Perth, printer to Elizabeth HOGG of same 27 Aug 53
 RICE, Frederick, 31 of Perth (John) to Christina MC LAREN, 21 of same (John & Janet MC GAIGAN) 6 Sep 58
 RICHARDSON, Joseph of Drummond, yeoman to Harriet THOMPSON of same 18 Feb 48
 RICHMOND, John, 50 of Drummond (George and Elizabeth) to Isabelle MC INNIS, 47 of Perth (Duncan and Janet BLACK) 28 Feb 65
 RIDDELL, John, cabinet maker to Agnes MC LEOD both of Perth 24 Mar 48
 RITCHIE, William of Bathurst, yeoman to Joanna DENNISON of same 31 Jan 40
 ROBERTSON, Donald of Drummond, yeoman to Catherine MALLOCH of same 28 Nov 34
 ROBERTSON, John of Drummond, carpenter to Lydia FRASER of same 10 Dec 51
 ROBERTSON, John of Elmsley to Jane MC LAREN of Drummond 23 Oct 47
 ROBERTSON, John of Drummond, yeoman to Elizabeth MALLOCK of same 19 Oct 32
 ROBERTSON, John of Perth, born Scotland to Catherine MORRISON of same 29 Mar 60
 ROBERTSON, Robert of Elmsley, blacksmith to Christina FISHER of Bathurst 14 Mar 51
 ROBERTSON, Robert of Lanark, yeoman to Elizabeth GEMMILL of same 7 Mar 37
 ROBERTSON, William of Bathurst, yeoman to Mary GIBSON or MEINZIE?, widow 28 Oct 34
 ROBINSON, John, 36 of Bathurst (John and Ann LABRUN) to Jane MEIGHAN, 21 of Perth born Ireland (William and Margaret MC FAYDEN) 16 Mar 64
 ROGERSON, William of Bytown, merchant to Sarah ADAMSON of Perth 31 Aug 31
 ROOT, Vinson of Burgess, lawyer to Mary CORKER of Perth 7 Jan 33
 ROSS, John of Drummond, yeoman to Margaret Jane KAYS of same 13 Oct 43
 ROSS, Roderick of Tarbolton to Mary ROSS of same 29 Jun 38
 ROWAT, David of Perth, carpenter to Martha LOCHEAD of same 15 Dec 37
 ROWAT, William of Bathurst, yeoman to Eliza MACCEAN of same 27 Aug 47
 ROY, Archibald of Elmsley, lumber merchant to Mary MC TAVISH of Montague 22 Feb 50
 RUSSELL, Peter of Pakenham, yeoman to Margaret MC VICKER of same 4 Feb 35
 RUSSELL, Peter of Pakenham, yeoman to Margaret MC VICKER of same 4 Feb 35
 SCOTT, James of Goulbourn, yeoman to Jessie MANSFIELD of Drummond 5 May 54
 SCOTT, John, 28 of Bathurst (Archibald & Alizabeth ARMSTRONG) to Agnes CROCKERY, 28 of Elmsley (William & JOHNSON) 10 Jul 62
 SCOTT, Robert of Perth to Elisabeth STONE of same 31 Dec 57
 SCOTT, Thomas of Burgess, labourer to Esther THOMPSON of same 19 Nov 47
 SCOTT, William of Burgess, yeoman to Ann MARKUSS of same 13 Jun 40
 SEMPLE, James of Perth, farmer to Cecilia LEGGETT of same 1 Dec 43

SHARP, Richard, 30 of Drummond (Joseph & Ann CULLEN) to Charlotte MC MILLAN, 22 of same (Angus & Mary Ann FERNELL) 25 Feb 59

SHERWOOD, Adisl, 29 of Brockville to Maria Marguerite CAMPBELL, 20 of same, born U.S. (John & Elizabeth) 14 Feb 61

SHILLINGTON, James, 22 of Goulbourn (James & Eliza KERFORET) to Margaret MC FARLANE 22 of same (William and Margaret ANDERSON) 28 Sep 63

SIMPSON, Peter of Bathurst, miller to Jessie MC DONALD of Burgess 20 Feb 57

SINCLAIR, John of Drummond, shoemaker to Elizabeth FERGUSON 30 Mar 67

SMITH, Christopher, 26 of Elmsley (John & Janet JOHNSTON) to Margaret GOULD, 21 of Drummond (George & Marion) 25 Feb 58

SMITH, James of Perth, brewer to Mary LADDEN of same 3 Nov 56

SOLE, William of North Elmsley, yeoman to Isabella COUTTS of same 19 Jul 50

SOMERS, James of Perth to Mary Ann MC MILLAN of Drummond 25 Jul 55

SPALDING, David of Bathurst to Ann CROSHERY of Perth 21 Aug 57

SPALDING, Francis of Bath, farmer to Margaret WEIR of same 3 Feb 57

SPALDING, James of Bathurst, waggon maker to Melinda DUDGEN of North Elmsley 13 Jan 52

SPALDING, John of Elmsley, yeoman to Helen MAC PHERSON of same 29 Jun 47

SPLANE, John, 25 of Smith's Falls (John & Margaret NAVDOO) to Isabella MC DONALD, 23 of Drummond (Henry & Ann HIGLAMAN) 9 Feb 60

STEWART, Alexander of Perth, watchmaker to Margaret FERGUSON of Drummond 13 Nov 35

STEWART, Alexander of Bathurst, shoemaker to Janet STEWART of same 4 Nov 31

STEWART, John of Bathurst, teacher to Margaret ANGUS of same 23 Sep 31

STEWART, Peter of Perth, miller to Ellison EASTON of same 7 Jun 47

STEWART, Thomas of Perth, farmer to Griselda CUNNINGHAM of Drummond 5 Oct 57

STONE, John of North Elmsley (John) to Charlotte CROCKERY of same (William) 20 Dec 61

STONE, John of Perth, labourer to Margaret ROBERTSON of same 7 Oct 33

STONE, John of Perth, labourer to Margaret ROBERTSON of same 7 Sep 34

STONE, Robert of Perth, cooper to Elizabeth LEONARD of Bathurst 15 Sep 43

STROUD, John of Bedford, yeoman to Elizabeth HUDSON of same 13 Apr 42

SUTHERLAND, John, 25 of Perth (Alexander & Julia) to Mary Ann MEREDITH, 25 of Bathurst (John & Ruth) 16 Nov 62

TEMPLETON, James of Perth, born Scotland to Janet FERGUSON of Perth, born Scotland MC LEAN &) 8 Aug 60

THOMPSON, John of Kellabogie, lumber merchant to Mary BARRET of same 10 Jul 41

THOMPSON, Peter, 58 of Drummond, born Scotland (William and Charlotte BURKE) to Janet RICHARDSON, 40 of same (George and Margaret MC LACHEY) 21 Jul 64

THOMPSON, Robert of Drummond, farmer to Isabella MILLAR of same 24 Oct 49

THOMPSON, Robert of Lanark, yeoman to Agnes STEWART of same 28 Mar 36

THOMPSON, Samuel, 36 of North Burgess (John and Margaret FROST) to Mary MC KINLEY 36 of North Elmsley (Peter and Mary MURRAY) 14 Jul 65

TOMLINSON, Jonathan of Ramsay, yeoman to Jane MC LEOD of Perth 26 Feb 36

TOSH, John of Carleton, baker to Mary Ann DUDGEON of Perth 2 May 55

TURNBULL, Henry of Welford, tailor to Hellen ALLAN of Burgess 25 Jun 56

TURNER, Augustus of Bathurst, yeoman to Elizabeth STATT of same 16 Dec 33

VOSS, John of Perth, plasterer to Christiana PORTER of same, widow 6 Dec 33

WALKER, George C., 23 of Perth (Walter & Isabelle MURRAY) to Hanna ALLAN, 22 of Drummond (William) 10 Feb 63

WALL, John of Kitley, yeoman to Marion BUCHANAN of Elmsley 31 Dec 35

WARD, John of Bathurst, farmer to Margaret WILKES of Perth 18 Sep 56

WARRINGTON, William, 22 of Bathurst (Henry & Elisabeth ARMSTRONG) to Isabelle ASHBY, 19 of same (William Archibald & Elizabeth FOSTER) 3 Jan 65

WATT, James of Perth, chairmaker to Margaret MC DOUGALL of same 1 Feb 56

WEATHERHEAD, Constantin of Perth, merchant to Susanna ALLAN of Drummond 5 May 54

WEITS, Henry of North Elmsley to Jemima FLOOD of same 21 May 62

WHITE, James of Bathurst, farmer to Miss Ann FIDELLER of same 22 Jan 56

WHITMARSH, John of North Crosby, yeoman to Rachel WASSUL of same 6 Sep 52

The first Voters List (1894) of Moulton Township, Haldimand County, Ontario from Gleanings, Memories and Sketches of Moulton Township by Mrs. R.G. Paisley, 1967. Since I did not note who submitted this material and do not know the availability of this book, would the subscriber please contact me with that information so that I might pass it on to others who are interested. Should someone wish to investigate further a name appearing here, the census records for 1851 are on reel G-958 (parts 1,2 agricultural census are missing) and available through Interlibrary Loan from The Public Archives of Canada.

ARDERLY, Wm.
 ARMOUR, John
 AULT, John
 BALL, Thomas
 BEFORE, Peter
 BENNET, Trueman
 BERTRAND, David
 BODY, John
 BOONER, Hugh
 BOULTON, D'Arcy
 BOWMAN, John
 BRADSHAW, Amos
 BROWN, John
 BROWNSON, A.
 BULIVANT, Thomas
 BURGESS, Robert
 CALERON, Wm.
 CARNES, Samuel
 CARR, Wm
 CARROLL, Thomas
 CARRSON, John
 CASEMENT, Wm.
 CHALMERS, Robert
 COSTELLO, Wm.
 CUNTINGHAM, Aaron
 DAILY, George
 DAVIS, A.V.
 DAVIS, Hall
 DAVIS, Hezekiah
 DIBBLE, Alanson
 DITCHER, James
 DIVINE, Andrew
 ECKNER, Benjamin
 EDGAR, John
 EMAL, John
 FAUCHETT, James
 FELFR, Joseph
 FURRY, Henry
 GALBRAITH, Archibald
 GARNES, Edward
 GARNETT, Wm.
 GIBSON, Isaac
 GOODFELLOW, George
 GORDON, James
 GORDON, Wm.
 GRUBB, Arnold
 BRUBB, Benjamin
 GREEN, Henry
 HANLY, James
 HICKS, Richard
 HODDER, George

HODGES, Samuel
 HODGSKIN, James
 HOOD, Andrew
 HUNTER, Peter
 HUNTSBERGER, Jacob
 HUNTSBERGER, Valentine
 HUTT, James C.
 HYATT, Hezekiah
 INIAN, Peter
 JONES, James
 JONES, Robt.
 KELLOGG, Hudson
 KING, Richard
 KLINGENDER, Charles
 LAMBERT, Wm.
 LAMBIER, Jacob
 LANE, Edward
 LANGDON, Wm.
 LASSIE, Mark
 LAUSON, Sinclair
 LAUSON, Wm.
 LEMTOK, James
 LOGAN, Alexander
 LOGAN, George
 LOGAN, John
 MC CLEAN, Julian
 MC CLELLAN, George
 MC CLURE, J.B.
 MC COMBS, Stephen
 MC DONALD, Richard
 MC EACON, Miles
 MC GEE, John
 MC INDOE, James
 MC NICHOL, James
 MC QUARTY, John
 MAINS, John
 MATTHEWS, Gilbert
 MATTHEWS, Peter
 MAY, Richard
 MILLER, Abraham
 MILLER, Henry
 MILLER, John
 MILLER, Stephen
 MINOR, John S.
 MINOR, Salmon
 MONTAGUE, Joseph
 MURDOCH, Alexander
 NEWMAN, George
 OLDFIELD, John
 OUSTERHOLT, George
 PARKER, George

PATON, David
 PENNY, Henry
 PERRY, John
 PETTIT, Irvin
 PEW, Samuel
 PRICE, David
 REID, James
 REYNOLDS, John
 ROBB, Alexander
 ROBINSON, William
 ROGERS, Able
 ROGERS, Wm.
 ROSS, William
 SAGO, Jasper
 SCHEFFER, Philip B.
 SCHOFIELD, James
 SCHOFIELD, John
 SCOTT, Wm.
 SENSABAUGH, Peter
 SENSABAUGH, William
 SHIEHAN, George A.
 SIME, George
 SIME, James
 SLATER, Wm. H.
 SLEETH, Samuel
 SMITH, Frederick
 SMITH, Henry
 SMITH, James
 SPECK, John
 STEVENSON, James
 STEVENSON, John
 STEWART, James
 STEWART, Peter
 STEWART, Wm. C.
 STRACHAN, Courtland
 SUDMAN, John
 SWACKHAMER, Christopher
 SWANTON, John
 SWARTZ, Wm.
 TICE, Frederick
 TICE, William
 TRIPLETT, Alfred
 VAN SLACK, William
 VROOMAN, Adam
 WALFIELD, Barclay
 WALKER, John
 WALLACE, Hugh
 WARWICK, Aaron
 WEATHERBY, Levi
 WHITE, James
 WIGGINS, Thomas I.

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS (Eighth of a series)

A large number of our ancestors appear in Canada in the Seventeenth Century out of nowhere.

Many had fled Acadia where their records were destroyed by the British and Americans. But almost as many were settlers in the wild areas in and around Richelieu, Sorel, and Berthier, and some areas in the Trois Rivières region.

These areas, plus Montreal, possibly because they bore the blunt of the Iroquois attacks over a period of decades, have the worst record for missing documents.

The large majority of our ancestors march in such an orderly procession back to their origins in France that it is disheartening to find even a few that do not. But it is still possible that at some time in the near future, documents will be uncovered that will reveal some additional information. It seems unlikely that everything has been returned to light.

Still, it is unlikely that more than a few of the filles du roi listed here will ever be completely identified. Many would be completely unknown except that they appear in documents of other French-Canadians.

In some cases, the documents exist but are nearly unreadable. This is saying a lot. Anyone who has seen many of the originals or photocopies of them will understand how difficult it is to read them. It would be beyond the ability of most Americans, even those well-versed in French. The task takes special training.

Because of this, it is entirely possible that additional facts will show up. In this chapter's list, many of the marriages are pinpointed principally by the Census of 1681. The age of the oldest child gives an approximate year of marriage. The place of residence gives an approximate place of marriage.

Typical of an incomplete marriage record is that of Genevieve PLEMAREST who married Antoine REGNAULT dit LE TAMBOUR Jan. 11, 1666 at Montreal. The marriage document gives her parentage, Pierre PLEMAREST and Catherine DERMONTRE, and we know she was literate. She signed the document. But it fails to mention her origin and no dowry contract has ever come to light.

Typical, too, of how marriages have been pieced together are the two marriages of Marie LE ROUX. She is present at the marriage of Marie Anne BEAUMONT Oct. 23, 1673 and in Mlle BEAUMONT's dowry contract is listed as the wife of Jacques ENAUD. The only reason we know she married a second time is that Pierre BORNEUF is recorded as her widower in the marriage contract of her son by the first marriage, Pierre ENAUD dit CANADA.

Again, in some documents, we learn Jeanne FOURIER is the daughter of Pierre FOURIER and Jeanne BUSSON. But her marriage documents have never been found and we do not know her origin. She married François VANASSE around 1671, the oldest of their children are listed in the 1681 census as 9. And in a civil contract of Aug. 2, 1671 she is called the widow of Jean BAILLON so we know there had to be an earlier marriage. Since BAILLON was listed as unmarried in the census of 1666, we know it had to be after that and can pinpoint it roughly.

Filles du roi of unknown origins discussed in earlier articles included: Fleurance ASSERIN, Anne AUBRY, Jeanne BARBERET, Marie Jeanne BEAUJEAN (GUICHONNE), Marie BENOIT, Jeanne BESNARD, Marie BILDEAU (PESCHER), and Etoinette LAMOUREAUX.

Others were:

Françoise BOIVIN who married Louis LAMOUREAU around 1668 in the region of Montreal. LAMOUREAU was single in the 1667 census and the couple's first child was baptised Sept. 14, 1669 at Montreal.

Marie BOVANT who married Jean LAFOND around 1670 in the Richelieu area. They had a child baptised May 6, 1671 at Sorel.

Marie BRIAU who married Pierre JOFFRION around 1669 in the Richelieu area. They had an 11 year old child in the 1681 census. Baptismal records of children of this family can be found at Varennes, Boucherville, and Contrecoeur.

Marie BRISET who apparently never married. She signed the wedding contract of another fille du roi, Marguerite COLET, then vanished from the records.

Jeanne CAILLE who married Jacques RENOARD (also RENOUE and REIGNOIR de ST-ETIENNE) about 1670 in the Trois Rivières area. One of their children was baptised in Trois Rivières Feb. 26, 1672.

Jeanne CÉDERET who married Pierre PICARD around 1668 in the Montreal area. They had an 11 year old child in the 1681 census.

Marguerite CHEMEREAU who married Jean PIETTE around 1669 in the Berthier area. They had an infant baptized Dec. 23, 1670 at Sorel.

Marie DAINÉ who married François MARQUET around 1669 in the Québec area. MARQUET was unmarried in a 1666 census.

Marie DE BERUNINE who was present at both the wedding of Sébastien NOLET and Jeanne AUGER, two other king's daughters, in 1671, but then vanishes from the records.

Jeanne DE CORPS who married Martin MASSE (or MACE) around 1670, in the Montreal area. In the 1681 census, they had a 10 year old child.

Catherine-Marguerite DE LA MARE who married Jean François BILLY (or DE BILLY) around 1670 at La Prade. They had a 9 year old child in the 1681 census.

Dianne DE LA MOTTE who was present at numerous weddings of king's daughters in 1671, but then vanishes from the records.

Jeanne DE LA MOTTE who married Jean COQUINEAU around 1672 in the Linctot seigneurie area. They show up in the 1681 census without children.

Françoise DE LASTRE (or LATIERE) who married Jean LEVERT Sept. 15, 1669 at Ste-Famille. It is known she had been previously married.

Catherine DE LA TOUR-ENVOIVRE who attended a number of weddings of king's daughters in 1671, then vanishes from the records.

Marie DESCHAMPS who married Marin MAREST around 1672 in the Cap-de-la-Madeleine area. They had an infant baptized at Louiseville Aug. 1, 1673. They are shown with two offspring in the 1681 census.

Marguerite DESHAIES who married Pierre MENARD around 1670 in the Richelieu area. They had a 10 year old child in the 1681 census.

Marie DESHAIES who married Adrien BETOURNE dit LAVIOLETTE around 1669 in the Montreal area. The couple had a 12 year old child in the 1681 census. Dumas swung to the belief that Marguerite and Marie DESHAIES were sisters.

Anne D'OLLERY who married Thomas FREROT, sieur de la Chenaye, around 1669 in the Boucherville area. The couple had an 11 year old child in the 1681 census.

Simone DORIANI who married Jean HEBERT around 1665 in the Cap-de-la-Madeleine area. They appear without children in the 1667 census.

Elizabeth DURAND who was present at two weddings of king's daughters in 1670, then vanishes from the records.

Marguerite DUSSON who married Jean LA VALLEE around 1670 in the Sorel area. The couple had a 10 year old child in the 1681 census.

Michelle DUVAL who married Pierre BON dit LACOMBE around 1670 in the Richelieu area. They appear in the 1681 census and the age of their oldest child was listed as 9.

Francoise ENFRE who was present at two weddings of king's daughters in 1669, then vanishes from the records.

Marie Anne FLEURE who attended the wedding of a king's daughter in 1673 but is unheard of after that date.

Francoise GEREMIE who signed a civil document to marry Pierre DE LAVOYE in 1667. The document hasn't been found, but was indexed, and apparently it was annulled. There is no record of her after this date.

Marie-Marthe GEOFFROY who signed the wedding contract of a fille du roi in 1673, then vanishes from the records.

Marguerite GIRARD who 1/m Pierre FORCIER around 1675 in the Sorel area, and 2/m Rene Abraham DESMARETS Nov. 30, 1690 at St-Francois du Lac. Marguerite and Pierre are recorded in the 1681 census with a 5 year old child.

Marie GRANDIN (or BINARD) who 1/m Michel MORAL dit PARISIEN around 1669 in the Trois Rivieres area, and 2/m Claude ROBILLARD around 1672, also in the Trois Rivieres area. In the 1681 census, Marie and Claude's oldest child is 8 years old. A child of the first marriage is listed as 11 year old.

Jeanne GRIAUX who married Jacques PIGEON around 1670 in the Montreal area. In the 1681 census, they are recorded with a 10 year old son.

Marie Charlotte HUBERT (or HEBER) who 1/m Jean LE SIEUR around 1672 in the Trois Rivieres area, and 2/m Louis DEFOY around 1694 in the Batiscan area. Marie Charlotte and Jean's oldest child is recorded as 8 in the 1681 census.

Jacqueline LABBE who married Mathurin COLIN (HIVIN) dit LALIBERTE around 1669 in the Montreal area. They are listed with an 11 year old child in the 1681 census.

Marie LAMY who 1/m Francois CHEVREFILS dit LALIME around 1670 in the Richelieu area and 2/m Jean DUVAL around 1679 around St-Ours. Marie and Francois had at least three sons and a daughter. In the 1681 census, Marie and Jean DUVAL are recorded as having a 1 year old child.

Marie LANGELIER (L'ANGELIER) who married Vivien ROCHELEAU around 1672 in the Trois Rivieres area. In the 1681 census their oldest child is listed as 8.

Elizabeth LANGUILLE who married Rene LANCELEUR around 1668 in the Montreal area. They had an infant baptized Feb. 7, 1670 at Montreal.

Anne LE PER (or LE BER) who married Francois PINSONNEAU dit LAFLEUR around 1673 in the Richelieu area. Their oldest child in the 1681 census was listed as 7 years old.

Anne LECLERC who married Vincent CHRETIEN around 1668 in the Quebec area. Their oldest child in the 1681 census was 12.

Jeanne LECOMTE who 1/m Adrien SENEAL around 1670 in the Trois Rivieres area, and 2/m Julien GUILLOU Jan. 8, 1689 at Boucherville. Jeanne and Adrien are recorded in the 1681 census and their oldest child is listed as 11.

Marguerite LECOMTE who attended the wedding of a king's daughter in 1673, then vanishes from the records.

Suzanne LECOMTE who married Francois ARSENEAU around 1665 in the Trois Rivieres area and died Dec. 24, 1666 at Cap-de-la-Madeleine in childbirth.

Louis LE LOUTRE (or LECOUTRE) who married Nicolas CREVIER, sieur de Bellerive, around 1665 in the Cap-de-la-Madeleine area. They appear in the 1666 census with a 3 month old child.

Marie LE PREVOST who 1/m Jacques VOYNE around 1671 in the Montreal area and 2/m Etienne FORESTIER Nov. 20, 1701 at Varennes. Marie and Jacques are recorded in the 1681 census with their oldest child listed as 10.

Marie LE ROUX who 1/m Jacques ENAUD around 1667 in the Richelieu area and 2/m Pierre BORNEUF at an unknown date and place.

Jeanne LE TELLIER (LEFELLE) who married Mathurin GERBERT dit DE LA FONTAINE Jan. 26, 1670 on the Ile d'Orleans.

Marie LIMOGES who married Noel LAURENCE Nov. 3, 1667 at Trois Rivieres.

Anne MABILE who married Claude SALOIS around 1666 in the Ile d'Orleans area. They had an infant baptized May 13, 1667 at the Ile d'Orleans.

Marguerite MANCHON who married Sebastien PROVENCHER around 1663 in the Cap-de-la-Madeleine area. Their oldest offspring was listed as 17 in the 1681 census.

Marie MANIE (or MAGNIE) who 1/m Michel CHARTIER around 1665 in the Quebec area, and 2/m Louis JINCHEREAU Jan. 7, 1673 at Ste-Famille. In the 1681 census, Marie and Michel are recorded with an infant age $1\frac{1}{2}$.

Isabelle MARTIN who married Jean OZANNES (or AUZOU, HOUSSEAU) around 1667 in the Trois Rivieres area. In the 1681 census, their oldest child is listed as 13.

Reyne MARTIN who signed a protest of the filles du roi at Dieppe in 1667 and was present at a wedding of a fille du roi in 1668, but vanishes from the records after that date.

Marie MASSERON (or MASSON) who married Francois MARCEL around 1671 in the Richelieu area. Their first infant was baptized June 1, 1673 at Sorel.

Marie MEUNIER who married Jacques HUDDE around 1666 in the Quebec area. They have a month-old child in the 1667 census.

Anne MICHEL who 1/m Jacques PAVIOT around 1667 in the Sorel area, and 2/m Jean MASSEAU dit ST-MARTIN in 1674 in the Contrecoeur area. In the 1681 census listing Anne and Jean, the oldest child of Anne and Jacques PAVIOT is recorded as being 12.

Charlotte MORIN who married Pierre LETENDRE (LEGENDRE) dit LALIBERTE around 1668 in the Berthier area. Their oldest child is listed as 12 in the 1681 census.

Marie Charlotte PEQUET who married Rene RICHARD around 1671 in the Richelieu area. She was probably a widow when she had a son, Julien, baptized July 29, 1678 at Quebec, "father unknown."

Nicole PHILIPPAU who married Mathurin GAUTHIER dit LANDREVILLE around 1671 in the Montreal area. Their first child was baptized June 28, 1672 at Montreal.

Anne RABADY who married Antoine LESCUIER around 1671 in the Trois Rivieres area. Their oldest child in the 1681 census was 8.

Marguerite RAISIN who married Bernard DE NIGER dit SANSSOUCY around 1670 in the Richelieu area. Their oldest child was recorded as 11 in the 1681 census.

Marie RENAUD who married Charles PETIT around 1669 in the Quebec area.

Suzanne ROUSSEAU who married Pierre JOUINEAU around 1667 in the Trois Rivieres area. Suzanne died April 8, 1681 at Champlain. In the 1681 census, the oldest of two daughters of Suzanne and Pierre was listed as 11.

Marguerite SAMSON who married Jean BOUGRAND dit CHAMPAGNE around 1671 in the Sorel area. In the 1681 census, their oldest child is listed as 9.

Jeanne TAVANELLE who married Jacques DE LA BARRE around 1672 in the Berthier area. In the 1681 census they are recorded with one child, 8.

Jeanne TOUSSAINT who married Noel CARPENTIER around 1672 in the Trois Rivieres area. Their oldest child in the 1681 census was 8.

Marguerite VAILLANT who married Jean Pierre DANIAU around 1668 in the Trois Rivieres area.

Marie VARA who married Louis BARIBAULT dit LAMARCHE around 1670 in the Richelieu area. The 1681 census lists their oldest child as 9.

(To be concluded)

Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075

In Volume 3, No. IV there began a list of persons who arrived with Governor Cornwallis at Nova Scotia. This appeared in the first volume of the Reports of the Nova Scotia Archives. The people arrived at Chebucto, June 1749. The list also mentions the person's "quality" or occupation, the numbers of male and female children, male and female servants, and the regiment or ship with which they were connected. The designation "wf" following the man's name shows that she was with him. If you are interested in obtaining the other information about these persons, please write me and enclose SASE. The first is a list of the persons who arrived on the ship Wilmington, Thomas ADAMS, Master.

Wilmington

ABRAHAM, Shovel
ALEXANDER, Peter, wf
ALLEN, William, wf
ANDERSON, James, wf
ANDREWS, William, wf
ARDEN, Andrew
BAILIS, Benjamin, wf
BARKES, Samuel
BARNES, John, wf
BARRETT, Michel, wf
BEAUMONT, John, wf
BENNETT, William, wf
BOREHAM, Robert
BROOKSBY, John
BROWN, Edward, wf
BURT, William, wf
CHALLAND, William, wf
CLARKE, Dennis, wf
COCKBURN, Robert
COCKBURN, James, wf
COLLIS, John, wf
COOK, William
COOPER, Richard, wf
COX, William, wf
DALE, John, wf
DARLING, Edward, wf
DAVIS, Folk., wf
DAVIS, William, wf
DICKSON, John, wf
DUNDAS, George
DUNSTON, Thomas
EDWARDS, Joseph
FORD, Jeremiah, wf
FOUNTAIN, Thomas, wf
FRANKLAND, Thomas, wf
FYNEY, James
GEARY, Dennis, wf
GOLDEN, John, wf
CORDON, George
GRAHAM, Augustine
GRANT, John
GREENOCK, Thomas, wf
GRIFFITH, Fenton, wf

GROOM, Thomas, wf
HALFORD, James
HALFORD, Richard, wf
HASTINGS, William, wf
HAYES, James
HICK, George
HOARE, Andrew, wf
HOLMES, James
HUGHES, Henry
HUNTHANK, William
JACKSON, William, wf
JOHNSON, John, wf
JONES, Humphry
JONES, Owen, wf
KIRSHAW, Robert, wf
LLOYD, Ambrose, wf
LOUTHION, Thomas
MC LAREN, Adam, wf
MC LEOD, Mardo
MC WADE, Daniel
MAINWARRING, Richard
MALONE, Patrick
MEADOWS, John
MERTELL, Thomas, wf
MOREFIELD, Peter, wf
NICHOLSON, William, wf
NODDELL, Thomas
NORRIS, John, wf
NOTTEN, William
OGIER, Abraham
PAGET, William, wf
PARKINSON, Robert, wf
PATTERSON, Richard, wf
PEARCE, Timothy, wf
PEHRY, James
PETTY, John, wf
PILGRIM, Thomas, wf
PODDER, John, wf
PRICE, Thomas
PRITCHARD, Joshua
REDMAN, William, wf
RICHARDSON, Edward, wf
ROBERTS, Samuel
RYE, William, wf

SHEPHERD, Andrew, wf
SHIPTON, George
STRANGMORE, George, wf
TAYLOR, Philip, wf
THOMAS, Thomas, wf
TICKLES, Thomas, wf
WAKEFIELD, Joseph
WALWOOD, Moses
WARRINGTON, Thomas
WEEKS, Carew
WESTBROOK, Samuel
WILKINS, William
WILLIAMS, Elizabeth
WILLIAMS, William
WILSON, Thomas
WINNE, Richard, wf
WOODMANSEY, John
WRIGHT, William, wf

Ship Merry Jacks,
Giles GRANGER, Master

ADAMS, John, wf
ALBAN, Conerand
ANDREWS, Edward
BARRETT, Thomas, wf
BARTELO, Francis
BISHOP, Richard
BLAKE, William, wf
BLUNDER, Richard
BOND, Joseph
BOOCHETT, William, wf
BOTTO, Peter, wf
BOWYER, Peter
BROWN, George
BROWN, James
BROWN, William, wf
BRUCE, James
BURRELL, Samuel
CAMPBELL, Archibald, wf
CHILLINGCOX, Gabriel
CHRISTIAN, James, wf
CLARKE, John
COBILL, Henry
COLLIER, Ralph
COLLINS, John, wf
COLSTON, Ralph
CONNOR, John
COOPER, Francis
COUSINS, James
CROSS, Charles
CROWLEY, Charles, wf
CROWS, John
DANCE, Benjamin
DAVIS, John
DAVIS, John, wf
DAVIS, John, wf
DEAKINS, Francis
DELANEY, Patrick
DELEY, John, wf
DELODINE, Peter

DRAKE, Francis
DUNSHEE, Alexander
ELSAR, John
EVANS, William
FALKISTONE, David
FAULCHON, Leonard
FITZIMONDS, James
FLENIGAN, George
FORREST, James
FOX, Daniel
FRAZER, Alexander
FULLER, George
GANE, Samuel, wf
GIRON, John
GRAY, James
GRAYLEY, Nicholas
GREENHILL, Richard, wf
HAGARTY, Michel
HALL, Richard
HAMILTON, Patrick, wf
HANCOCK, John, wf
HILTON, Harris
HISSON, James
HOLMES, Bacon
HOUGHTON, George, wf
HOWARD, Richard
HUGHES, Stephen
ISMASTER, John
JACKSON, William
JENKINS, Thomas
JORDAN, Andrew
KANE, Timothy, wf
KEIN, William, wf
KELLY, James
KENNEDY, John
KILBY, John
KITCHEN, Richard
KNIGHT, Charles
LACEY, Matthew
LAMBDEN, George
LATORE, Joseph
LESCALLEET, John
LEWIS, William
LIEBRICKT, Gottlieb, wf
LOGAN, George
LOUGHTON, Joseph
LOWE, John, wf
LYON, Benjamin
MC CORMACK, Duncan
MC CURDIE, Robert
MC GREGOR, John, wf
MAGEE, Robert, wf
MAGRAH, James
MAGROSS, Michael
MARTIN, William
MATTHEW, William
MOONEY, Laurence
MOWAT, Oliver
NEAL, William, wf

NEASEY, Andrew
NESBETT, Joseph
NICHOLAS, Joseph
NIDICKER, Paul
O'NEAL, Charles, wf
ORRICK, Richard, wf
OSBORN, John
OWEN, Thomas
PAINE, Charles
PARKER, William
PRINCE, Anthony
QUINN, Michel
QUINN, Thomas
REID, Andrew, wf
ROSS, Walter Robert
RYAN, James, wf
SAVAGE, Matthew
SEEBY, Joshua
SHERMAN, Stephen
SHIRLEY, Ralph
SHORE, Edward
SIMPSON, John
SLOPER, William
SMALT, Dorrell
SMITH, Thomas - 2
STAFFORD, Thomas
STEPHENS, William
STEVENSON, John
STRATFORD, Thomas
TERRY, David, wf
TODD, Nicholas
TOMLIN, John
TOON, Moses, wf
TYRELL, Robert
VERDON, Robert
WALTHALL, Ralph
WAREHAM, Boyfield, wf
WARREN, John, wf
WATSON, William
WEBB, Christopher
WHELAN, Charles
WHELAN, Robert, wf
WILKINSON, John
WILLEY, William, wf
WILLIAMS, Solomon
WILLOUGHBY, Thomas, wf
WILSON, Thomas

Ship Alexander,
Samuel HARRIS, Master
AGAR, Thomas, wf
BELL, Joseph, wf
BERNERS, Gregory, wf
BERRY, William
BETSWORTH, William, wf
BOYD, Peter
BURROWS, John
BURTON, Daniel
BUTT, Edward, wf
CALLBECK, John, wf

CARR, Nicholas
COBOON, John
COLE, Joseph
COOK, John
CRANE, Thomas
CREEM, John, wf
CROCOCK, William, wf
ELLIS, Thomas
ENDY, John, wf
FUNCK, John Yarrick
GILLSON, Edward
GODDARD, Thomas
GOODWIN, John
GOSBEE, John, wf
GRAHAM, Matthew
GRANT, William
GRILLET, Rene
HAND, Peter
HARRIS, Henry, wf
HILTON, John, wf
HOLMES, George
HOSKING, John
JONES, James, wf
JONES, Thomas
JONES, Thomas, wf
KEYSLER, John
LASCELLES, William
LEATHAM, Thomas, wf
LECKE, William
LEWIS, David
LEWIS, Thomas, wf
LONDON, Robert
MAGEE, William, wf
MANNING, Henry
MILLS, Thomas
MOSELEY, Francis, wf
MUYDEN, Gustavus
O'NEAL, Francis, wf
O'NEAL, James
ORTON, John
PETERSON, John
PHIPPS, Thomas
RANDALL, Thomas
RAWLENS, Edward
RIDER, Christopher
ROBINSON, John
ROGERS, James
SAPWELL, James
SEAGARSON, James
SIMS, John
SMITH, George, wf
SONTLEY, John
SPIDELL, Abram
STEPHENS, Thomas, wf
STOCKS, John
TAYLOR, George, wf
TAYLOR, John, wf
TAYLOR, Robert
TAYLOR, Thomas

WARD, Thomas
WENDELL, Henry
WHITELEY, John
WHITWELL, Richard
WILLIAM, Fred.
WILLIAMS, Robert
WILLIAMS, William
WOOD, Thomas, wf

Proceedings and Transactions of the Royal Society of Canada, 1908, published the "History of the Queen's Rangers". This was a paper read 26 May 1908 by James HANNAY, D.C.L. It is a rather lengthy (53 pages) and complete story and the book is in my library. Following is an extract of the muster rolls of the Queen's Rangers on 24 November, 1777, after the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, showing officers and non-commissioned officers.

Captain SAUNDERS' Company

ATKINSON, William, Ensign, promoted 20 Sept, to be Lieutenant
BALL, Isaac, Surgeon's mate, resigned 24 Oct
CLOSE, Abraham, Lieutenant, resigned 17 Sept
DWYER, John, Corporal, killed 12 Sept
GRYMES, John, Major, resigned 20 Oct
KELLOCK, Alex, Surgeon
MATHESON, Alexander, Quartermaster
NEWTON, Peter, Sergeant
ORMOND, George, Adjutant
PICKERT, John Frederick, Corporal
PROCTER, George, Ensign, appointed 17 Sept
REVERE, Jacob, Sergeant
ROSS, Arthur, Captain commandant, appointed 16 Oct
SAUNDERS, John, Captain, sick in quarters
SIMCOE, John Graves, Major commandant, appointed 15 Oct
STEVENS, Solomon, Sergeant
SUMONDYKE, Nicholas, Corporal
WEYMSS, James, Major commandant, resigned 15 Oct
WHITLOCK, John, Lieutenant, transferred from Capt. McCrea's Co. 11 Nov

Captain ARMSTRONG's Company (Grenadiers)

ARMSTRONG, Richard, Capt.
DWYER, Thomas, Sergeant
GRAY, Peter, Sergeant
JOHNSTON, John, Corporal, promoted 18 Oct
KIDD, James, Corporal
KING, James, Lieutenant, sick in Philadelphia
LYNCH, John, Sergeant, sick in New York
MC GILL, John, Lieutenant, promoted to Captain 19 Oct
MC PHERSON, John, Sergeant
RICHEY, Robert, Corporal
SMITH, Samuel, Lieutenant, wounded

Captain MACKAY's (Highland) Company

BUE, Malcolm, Sergeant, sick in quarters
KING, John, Corporal
HAMILTON, George, Sergeant, sick in quarters
MACDONALD, Donald, Corporal
MACDONALD, John, Corporal
MACHARDY, James, Sergeant
MACKAY, John, Captain, sick in quarters
MATHESON, Alex, Ensign

SHAW, Aeneas, Lieutenant, promoted 1 Nov

Captain STEPHENSON's Company

CLINTON, Wm., Corporal
GARDNER, Robert, Sergeant, transferred to Capt. Murray's Co.
JOEL, Beasley, Lieutenant, transferred to Capt. Kerr's Co.
LADAN, John, Sergeant, transferred from Capt. Murray's Co.
MC KAY, Hector, Lieutenant, transferred from Capt. McKay's Co.
MERILL, Simeon, Sergeant
MURRAY, James, Lieutenant, promoted 12 Sept, to be Captain
STEPHENSON, Francis, Captain, transferred from Capt. Murray's Co.
SWINNY, Miles, Corporal

WHITE, Charles, Corporal, killed 11 Sept

WHITLEY, Wm., Sergeant

WICKHAM, Alex., Lieutenant, transferred from Capt. Agnew's Co.

WILLIAMS, Job, Captain, died of his wounds, 19 Sept

Captain DUNLOP's Company

DUNLOP, James, Captain, absent on leave in New York

FRASER, Charles, Ensign, appointed 19 Oct

MC NAB, Allan, Lt, promoted 17 Oct

ORMOND, George, Lt, removed to Capt. Agnew's Co.

FROST, William, Sgt

GILBERT, Isaac, Sgt

HICHOK, Morris, Corp

MC LAUGHLAN, William, Corp

MUNDAY, Nathaniel, Sgt

RAYMOND, Johnson, Corp

Captain MC GREA's Company

MC GREA, Robert, Captain, prisoner with the rebels, 24 Oct

BRADSTREET, Samuel, Ensign

CHANDLER, Robert, Sgt

GOULD, Thomas, Corp, killed 11 Sept

MC PHERSON, Duncan, Sgt, promoted 28 Oct

NELSON, ___, Sgt, killed 11 Sept

SHANK, David, Lt

SMITH, James, Corp

TABOURT, James, Corp, sick in New York

WAINWRIGHT, Stephen, Sgt

Captain MURRAY's Company

ADAM, Joseph, Sgt, sick in hospital

FITZPATRICK, Nathaniel, Lt, promoted 19 Sept

MURRAY, James, Captain, transferred from Light Co. 12 Sept

SHANK, David, Lt, transferred to Capt. McGrea's Co.

STEPHENSON, Francis, Captain, transferred to Light Co. 14 Oct

WILSON, John, Ensign, appointed 12 Sept

APPLEBY, Elnathan, Sgt

FOWLER, Benjamin, Sgt

HOLLAND, Thomas, Corp

LEDANN, John, Corp

Captain AGNEW's Company

AGNEW, Stair, Captain, sick in Philadelphia

DUNLOP, Charles, Ensign, sick in New York

ORMOND, George, Lt

BROWN, James, Corp

FINCH, John, Sgt

KELLY, Benjamin, Corp

PRYOR, Thomas, Sgt

PURDY, Daniel, Sgt

Captain KERR's Company

AGNEW, Stair, Lieutenant, promoted to be Captain 27 Sept

CUNNINGHAM, John, Corp, in hospital at Philadelphia

JOEL, Beasly, Lieutenant, wounded at New York

KERR, James, Captain, promoted to be Captain 20 Sept

MURDEN, Robert, Captain, died of his wounds 12 Sept

BRADSTREET, Simon, Ensign

CARHART, Hacabah, Sgt

GASS, Henry, Sgt, taken prisoner

JOHNSON, John, Sgt

MARTIN, Terrance, Corp

SHANNON, Thomas, Corp

Captain SMITH's Company

BULL, John, Sgt

BURNET, Samuel, Sgt

DOW, James, Sgt

GARLAND, Gilbert, Sgt

GEE, John, Sgt

HUTCHISON, John, Sgt

MC COMB, James, Sgt

MURRAY, Thomas, Lt

SHEA, John, Sgt, in hospital, Philadelphia

SMITH, John F.D., Captain

TAYLOR, William, Sgt

WRIGHT, Solomon, Sgt

Captain MC GILL's (Light) Company

ATKINSON, William, Lt, transferred from Capt. Saunders' Co.

JARVIS, Stephen, Sgt, in hospital, Philadelphia

JONES, Jacob, Sgt, in hospital, Philadelphia

KERR, James, Lt, promoted to be Captain, 20 Sept

MC GILL, John, Captain, promoted 19 Oct, and transferred from Capt. Armstrong's Co.

MC KAY, Hector, Ensign, transferred to Capt. Stephenson's Co.

PENDRID, George, Ensign, appointed 20 Sept

CURTIES, Andrew, Corp
GALLOWAY, John, Corp

DUNAHOW, Joseph, Corp
KING, James, Sgt

"Of the commissioned officers in the above list who survived the war, Captains SAUNDERS, ARMSTRONG, MACKAY, MC CREA, AGNEW and KERR, came to New Brunswick at the peace, as did Lieutenants WHITLOCK, ORMOND and MC NAB, Ensign DUNLOP, and the great majority of the non-commissioned officers and privates, who were left at the surrender of Cornwallis." On the 24th of August, 1780, the muster rolls (contrary to the usual course) gave the nationality of the officers and men, which was:

Irish.....219

Scotch.....64

Americans....158

Foreigners.....30

English.....132

Total.....603

Following is a list of the Corps, officers and men, as they stood after the surrender at Yorktown in October, 1781:

Infantry - Captain MACKAY's Company

ACNEW, John, Chaplain
BRADY, John, Corporal
KELLOCK, Alexander, Surgeon
MAC DONALD, Donald, Sgt
MACKAY, John, Captain
MATHESON, Alexander, Quartermaster
ROSS, John, Ensign
SIMCOE, J. Graves, Lt-Colonel
WALKER, George, Corporal

ARMSTRONG, Richard, Major
GUN, James, Corporal
MACAULAY, James, Surgeon's mate
MAC DONALD, John, Sgt
MAC KAY, William, Drummer
ORMOND, George, Adjutant
SAMPSON, _____, Drummer
SUTHERLAND, George, Sgt

Privates----

COTTER, Patrick
DIXON, Charles
MAC DONALD, Angus
MACKINLAY, Hugh
MAC LEAN, Alex.
PALMER, John
SMYTH, Wm.

CRAIGIE, John
MAC CLURE, Alex.
MAC DUGAL, Roger
MAC KINNON, Lauchalan
MAC LEOD, Murdock
REAGAN, John

CURRY, Alex.
MAC DONALD, Alex.
MAC GLACHLAN, John
MACKLINNON, Alex.
MAC PHADDAN, Thomas
SHIFFORD, Jacob

Captain STEPHENSON's (Light) Company

BURNS, Michael, Corp
MATHESON, Alex., Lt
MILLER, George, Corp
STEPHENSON, Francis, Captain
WHITLEY, Wm., Sgt

LYDAN, John, Sgt
MERRILL, Simon, Sgt
PENDRID, Geo., Lt
WARWICK, Andrew, Corp
WILLIAMS, John, Drummer

Privates----

AYERS, Nathaniel
BURNS, Carbray
CRISHOLM, William
DYER, James
HEMNASAY, Richard
LOW, John
RYAN, Adam
SOWERS, Abner
WILLIAMS, John Jr.

BANE, Thomas
COONEY, Michael
DAWSON, James
FLOOD, William
JORDAN, Richard
OLIVER, David
SHARPLES, James
SPARKS, James

BASS, William
CREEKMORE, Jesse
DOYLE, Richard
HENDRICKS, John
LANE, Thomas
PORTER, Thomas
SHERRY, Thomas
WHITE, John

Captain MC CREA's Company

BRUNDAGE, Benjamin, Corp
DUNLOP, Charles, Lt
HEARTLEY, Barney, Drummer
MC CREA, Creighton, Ensign
PATTERSON, Lot, Sgt

BURNETT, William, Sgt
FOWLER, Benjamin, Corp
LAKEMAN, Richard, Drummer
MC CREA, Robert, Captain
PIKE, William, Sgt

Privates----

BARTON, Gabriel
DONALDSON, William
GREADY, John
HOAR, George
MC DONALD, Michael

BROWN, John
ELMORE, Daniel
HARPS, Conrad
HUGHES, Hugh
MC GINN, William

DAVIS, Henry
FLETCHER, Mayer
HILTON, Jonathn
JACKSON, George
MC INTYRE, Michael

PEARIE, Samuel
SANDS, Stephen
THOMAS, Samuel
WEEKS, Nathaniel

Captain MURRAY's Company

BURNET, Samuel, Sgt
DUDGION, Charles, Drummer
HOWE, Caleb, Lt

MC COMB, James, Sgt
MURRAY, James, Captain

Privates----

BROWN, James
DONNALY, Hugh
GERRARD, William
HEFFERMAN, Edward
KIRK, William
MC EWIN, James
MILLER, John B.
RODGERS, Michael
THOMAS, George

Captain KERR's Company

BATES, Alexander, Sgt
GARLAND, Gilbert, Sgt
LIDIR, Patrick, Corp

Privates----

ALDRED, Edward
BILINGS, Jonathan
COLLINS, John
DE RANA, Francis
HIGGINS, Francis
MARSHAL, Edward
READ, Patrick
WALL, John

Captain AGNEW's Company

AGNEW, Stair, Captain
ARMSTRONG, Swift, Ensign
ELLIS, Andrew, Drummer
JOHNSON, Jeremiah, Corp
LIGHTFOOT, John, Corp

Privates----

ARMSTRONG, Thomas
BRITT, James
COX, Charles
GRIMES, George
LISACK, Robert
REYNOLDS, John
SUMMER, John
TUTTLE, John
WISE, John

Captain MC GILL's Grenadier Company

ALLAN, Adam, Lt
DWYER, Thomas, Sgt
MC GILL, John, Captain
ORMOND, George, Lt
SHELLEY, William, Corp

Privates----

ALLEN, Patrick
COLLINS, Thomas

ROBERTS, Joseph
SMITH, James
TURNER, Jacob
WHOOD, Peter

ROBERTSON, Thomas
SPARKS, Digory
TURNER, William

COOLEY, William, Corp
GEE, John, Corp
KEATON, John, Corp
MURRAY, Edward, Ensign
SWEENEY, Miles, Sgt

BURNS, John
DOWNS, Daniel
GILBY, John
HOLDEN, Thomas
LAFFELY, Isaac
MABROOK, John
MOOR, Thomas
ROSS, Alexander

CONNER, John
DUNNAGAN, William
GRENNER, James
HUSTON, Nathaniel
LAWLESS, Jeremiah
MEGION, Marmaduke
READON, Josiah
SHEVERE, John

FITZPATRICK, Nathaniel, Lt
KERR, James, Captain
STOKES, John, Corp

ARMSTRONG, William
BROWN, John
CONDEY, James
DOWLING, John
HOWARD, Joseph
MARTIN, Terrance
RYAN, Thomas
WELLS, John

BARRY, David
COCHRAN, James
CUFFY, John
HAWNEY, Thomas
KELLY, Barnabas
PORTER, Levi
SOLEY, Henry
WILLIAMS, Thos.

APPLEBY, Elnathan, Sgt
BREADY, William, Corp
GARDNER, Robert, Sgt
KEARNE, Robert, Sgt
MACKAY, Hugh, Lt

BASWELL, John
BUCKETT, John
FLINT, James
HARRIS, John
MC CONNEL, Daniel
REYNOLDS, James
TAYLOR, John
WALTERS, John

BATTY, Thomas
COLGAN, John
GILL, William
HUNT, Joshua
MILLER, John
SMITH, Thomas
THOMAS, George
WILSON, George

CHURGE, George, Corp
HELSEY, John, Drums and Fife
NILLS, John, Sgt
RICHEY, Robert, Sgt
SMITH, Edward, Drums and Fife

BROWN, James
COYNE, Timothy

CLIFT, William
CREEELY, Michael

CURTIS, Andrew
HOAR, Henry
LIDWELL, George
STILLWELL, John
WILLIS, William

Captain SMITH's Company

ARMSTRONG, Andrew, Ensign
COROLINIA, Joseph, Drummer
HOLLAND, Richard, Lt
MEWTON, Peter, Sgt
SMITH, Samuel, Captain

Privates----

BURNS, William
CONNER, Jeremiah
GRAHAM, William
JOHNSON, Alex.
MURPHY, John
PARSONS, John
RAINIER, Andrew
SCHUYLER, Harmon
SWEETMAN, Francis
THORP, James

Captain WHITLOCK's Company

ATKINSON, William, Lt
KING, John, Sgt
MOREHOUSE, Daniel, Sgt
SMITH, Jacob, Corp

Privates----

ACKLEY, Thomas
CASTLOE, Richard
DENNISON, Patrick
FLORENCE, Lewis
HUNT, James
JONES, Jacob
MESSECK, Jacob
PRUSSIA, Stephen
VERITY, James

Captain SHAW's Company

BLOODWORTH, Nathaniel, Sgt
BROWN, James, Corp
MATHESON, Charles, Ensign
PRINCE, Black, Drummer

Privates----

BARD, John
DAYTON, Joseph
FINCH, John
KELLY, William
MACNAHON, Daniel
MYERS, George
PARR, William
SMITH, George
TUCKER, George

Captain WALLOP's Company

DUNLOP, St. John, Lt
GOREHAM, John, Sgt
MUNDAY, Nathaniel, Ensign
WALLOP, Bennet, Captain

CUTTER, James
KIRKPATRICK, James
MC CAFFREY, Patrick
WELLS, John

DUKE, George
LAWLERS, Peter
SCOBY, William
WHITE, James

BROWN, Abraham, Corp
DOLITTLE, John, Corp
HOPKINS, Jeremiah, Sgt
SHELVEY, Joseph, Drummer
STEVENS, Solomon, Sgt

BURR, Jacob
DICKEY, Peter
HARAGEN, John
KENDRICK, John
NASH, James
PEEK, William
REVERE, Jacob
SIMONDS, William
THOMAS, John
WHITE, John

BUTLER, Thomas
DROST, Peter
HIPFIT, William
MC ANELLY, Patrick
O'BRIEN, John
PRICE, William
ROBINSON, Henry
SMITH, Lewis
THOMSON, John

CLINTON, William, Sgt
MC KAY, Daniel, Drummer
PENNINGTON, James, Corp
WHITLOCK, John, Captain

ADAM, Henry
COSGRAVE, Edward
DUNN, John
GARRET, Richard
HYNDS, William
LAVONGUE, Peter
O'BRYAN, John
QUIOUR, Mark
WILLIAMS, William

BOYD, Charles
CREED, Dennis
FIELD, Edward
HALL, William
JACKSON, John
MC KINLEY, Charles
ORAN, John
SMITH, George
YOUNG, Thomas

BROOMHEAD, Josephus, Corp
MC CAN, Andrew, Lt
OLMSTEAD, Aaron, Corp
SHAW, Aeneas, Captain

CRAWFORD, Thomas
DEAN, Thomas
HAMILTON, John
MC COLGAN, Adam
MORRIS, Hugh
O'HARA, Daniel
PATTERSON, Thomas
SMITH, John

DAYTON, John
DUNN, James
HAZELTON, Charles
MC FARLAND, James
MURDOCH, George
O'NEAL, Thomas
SCRIVER, John
SURREAL, William

GILBERT, Isaac, Sgt
MOARNING, Chas., Drummer
SHEAN, James, Corp

Privates-----

BAGNEL, Thomas
BOND, Jacob
CROMWELL, Gehardus
HAYNES, Andrew
LACKERMAN, Daniel
RAYMOND, William
SWEENEY, Bryan

BENTLEY, James
BUDD, Stephen
EVEAR, Christopher
JONES, Christopher
MATHEW, William
RICHARDS, John
WALKER, Moses

BLIZARD, Philip
CARMAN, Willet
FOUNTAIN, Stephen
KING, Philip
MILES, John
STUMP, John
WILLIAMS, Richard

Cavalry - Hussar Troop: Late WICKHAM's

BARNETT, John, Corp
FRENCH, Arthur, Trumpeter
KELLY, Benj., Sgt
MC LAUGHLAN, Wm., Sgt
PARLOW, Joseph, Corp

CARTY, Mathew, Corp
GALLOWAY, John, Sgt
MC GILL, John, Quartermaster
MC NAB, Allan, Lt
WOOLSEY, B.M., Cornet

Privates-----

AIRISS, Richard
CAMPBELL, James
CONNER, Edward
DALEY, Daniel
ENSLEY, William
HAGAN, Michael
HOPPER, Samuel
KILLAN, George
LINDSAY, Samuel
MC GINNIS, Michael
MUNROE, John
PECK, Joshua
SHIELDS, Andrew
STEPHENS, John

CALLAGHAN, Joseph
COCHRAN, Humphrey
CORNWALL, William
DILLON, William
FERGUSON, Robert
HARTTMAN, Michael
HORTON, Isaac
LEWIS, Robert
MC CAREY, John
MALLOY, Charles
O'BRYAN, Roger
SEYMORE, Henry
SMITH, John
TUTTLE, Isaac

CAMPBELL, Duncan
COLE, Joseph
COSTOLOE, John
ELLISON, William
GANTLY, Patrick
HOBBLE, George
HUGHES, Lawrence
LINDSAY, David
MC CONNELL, John
MITCHELL, David
OWENS, Jeremiah
SHANNON, Thomas
STANTON, John
WINSLOW, William

Captain SHANK's Troop

BARNEY, Black, Trumpeter
CARHART, Hacabah, Quartermaster
RUSSIQUIE, Timothy, Sgt
SHANK, David, Captain
STEERS, Richard, Corp

BEASLEY, Philip, Corp
OSBURN, David, Sgt
SCRIVENER, Ebenezer, Corp
SPENCER, George, Lt
TULLY, William, Sgt

Privates-----

BENETT, Richard
CANTWELL, Richard
COLSTONE, John
DELUE, Jacob
HERBERT, William
LANGFORD, Jesse
MC INTIRE, Angus
MESHARALL, Thomas
NELSON, David
PERRY, William
RUDDLE, Garrat
THORNTON, Thomas
WHALLEY, Thomas

BRIGGS, Andrew
CLARK, John
CONNELY, Patrick
DUKES, Robert
HOUSTON, John
LAWRENCE, John
MC KINLEY, Archibald
MILLER, Frederick
OAKLEY, Thomas
PURK, William
SILWOOD, William
TOWNSEND, James
WILLIAMS, Peter

BROWN, William
COLBY, Makepeace
CURLEY, Owen
GLADSTON, Nathaniel
JOHNSON, James
LITTON, John
MANWELL, Anthony
MITCHELL, James
PAUL, Robert
RICKHOW, John
STILES, James
WESSELL, Israel
WILLIAMS, Richard

To complete the list of the personnel, here are the names of the officers and soldiers of the three troops of cavalry which were in the South in the autumn of 1781 and which were not included in the surrender of Yorktown. This list is from a return dated 2 Mar 1783:

Captain SAUNDERS' Troop

BRIT, John, Sgt
HANEY, John, Corp
HILL, James, Sgt
MERRITT, Thomas, Lt

FRANKS, Theobald, Sgt
HIGGINS, John Sr., Corp
IDEN, Jacob, Farrier
PAYNE, Richard, Quartermaster

PORTER, John, Trumpeter
WILSON, John, Lt
Privates----

ARBUCKLE, Samuel
BATES, Samuel
CAMPBELL, James
COLE, Joseph
COSTELOE, John
DOHERTY, John
HIGGINS, John Jr.
LEIGHTON, John
MAIZE, John
MITCHEL, William
PICKART, Frederick
SIMPSON, Alexander
STEERS, Richard
WHALEY, Thomas

Captain COOKE's Troop

CANTWELL, Richard, Corp
COOKE, Thomas Ive, Captain
HAYCOCK, Morris, Sgt
KEEP, Daniel, Sgt
WHITING, William, Corp

Privates----

CARTY, James
DEXTER, John
JACKSON, John
KIRKIN, Patrick
MC NAMARA, Patrick
PAYNE, William
PRESTON, William
SHARP, William

Captain SUTHERLAND's Troop

ALBUS, George, Lt
BONTERNS, Armand, Corp
HOHENDORF, George, Sgt
MC LAUGHLIN, William, Quartermaster
THOMPSON, Benjamin, Cornet

Privates----

BARENS, John
BURNAMAN, John
EMULON, John
HEHRING, Frederick
LIEBERT, Henry
PAGE, William
PLATT, John
STUMPY, Henry
WERT, John

SAUNDERS, John, Captain

BARRETT, John
BLAIR, Jonathan
CARSON, Robert
COLEBY, Makepeace
CREEKMORE, Jesse
FLORENCE, Lewis
HORTON, Isaac
LINDSAY, David
MANUEL, Anthony
MONSOE, John
SEAMORE, Henry
SLACK, Barney
STEVENS, John

BARRY, John
BROWN, Richard
COCKRAN, Humphrey
CORNWALL, William
DELIEU, Jacob
GALLANT, Matthew
INGLIS, Jacob
MC CONNEL, John
MITCHEL, David
NEWBURY, John
SHANNON, Thomas
SPARKS, John
SURRELS, William

CLAYTON, Samuel, Cornet

FRENCH, Thomas, Corp

JOHNSON, George, Trumpeter

LAWLER, William D., Lt and Adjutant

WRIGHT, Edward, Sgt

DALTON, John
DUNLAP, John
KEMPLIN, William
LE GRANGE, Thomas
NEELE, Lawrence
PEELE, Jacob
ROBINSON, Benjamin
STEWART, George

DAVIS, William
FOWLER, John
KETCH, John
LINT, John
ORMSTON, John
PETERS, Henry
RUMBOLD, Thomas
THOMAS, Joseph

BECKER, John, Sgt

DECKER, Henry, Corp

KEISER, Frederick, Sgt

SUTHERLAND, William, Captain

BEAMER, John
CHRISTIAN, Frederick
ERHART, John
HENDRICKS, John
LUNT, Jacob
PETERS, John
RAABE, Nicholas
SUDERQUIST, John

BURNAMAN, George
CLAMMER, Daniel
HANNING, Barney
HORN, Godfrey
MAAS, John
PETERS, John
SAMUEL, Augustus
SUGER, Christopher

"At the conclusion of peace it was resolved to settle the Loyalists, and disbanded Loyalist Regiments, in Nova Scotia".

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

WHITSON, John Alexander of Kitley, yeoman to Jane LAWSON of South Elmsley 28 Feb 50
 WILSON, George, 25 of Bathurst (John & Mary FORGIES) to Elizabeth GIBSON, 24 of same (John) 6 Jan 62
 WILSON, George, 26 of Burgess (George & Ann FORGIE) to Isabella MOODIE, 21 of same (James & Jane DAVIDSON) 28 Dec 60
 WILSON, James of Elmsley, farmer to Ellen CROCKERY/COOCHENY of same 9 May 55
 WILSON, Samuel, 24 of Burgess (John) to Marguerite FISHER, 23 of Bathurst (John & MC NEE) 27 Feb 63
 WOOD, Robert of Elmsley, yeoman to Janet MONRO of Bathurst 28 May 41
 WRATHALL, Lupton, 25 of Bathurst (George and Mary BAILLEY) to Barbara GILCHRIST, 22 of North Elmsley (Archibald and Ellen TAYLOR) 14 Apr 65
 WRIGHT, Benjamin, 27 of Perth (Samuel & Rose Ann MC GINNIS) to Ellen CROCKERY, 24 of same, born Ireland (Robert) 26 Dec 62
 WRIGHT, James of Ramsay, yeoman to Martha BELL of same 24 Mar 36
 YOUNG, Andrew, 42 of Pakenham, born Scotland (Hugh & Christy DARDINER) to Elizabeth JOHNSON, 42 of Perth, born Scotland 31 Oct 62
 YOUNG, Henry, 31 of Perth (James & Ann MATTHEWS) to Barbara GEMMILL, 26 of same (Robert & Johanna LEE) 16 Sep 63

XX

SMITH marriages in St. Andrews, Argenteuil Co, PQ before 1835. Submitted by LaRie Jensen, 270 East Center, Bountiful, UT 84010.

SMITH, Samuel, single to Mary SMITH both of this place, Anglican. 7 Apr 1813.
 wit: Johnson SMITH and John SMITH
 SMITH, Joseph to Rhoda COLE, Anglican. 8 Apr 1813. wit: William STREETER and John SMITH
 SMITH, Walter to Laura FULLAR, Anglican. 31 Jan 1814. wit: Calvin FULLER
 SMITH, John to Sophia COLE, both of this place, Anglican. 7 Apr 1814. wit: Adolphus COLE and Clarissa SMITH
 SMITH, Johnson to Arethusa FULLER, both of this place, Anglican. 14 Mar 1815.
 wit: Walter SMITH and James FULLER
 BREWER, Jacob to Vina SMITH, both of this place, Anglican. 14 May 1815.
 wit: Isaac MORRILL and James SMITH
 PARCHER, Timothy to Sarah SMITH, both of this place, Anglican. 29 Dec 1815.
 wit: Johnson SMITH and Eleazur SMITH
 STREETER, William to Elizabeth SMITH, Anglican. 2 Apr 1816.
 wit: Thomas SMITH and Joshua HILL
 BIGELOW, Chester, farmer of Chatham to Laurena SMITH of same, Presbyterian. 21 Jan 1819. wit: Timothy PARCHER and Eliza HENDERSON
 HILL, Joshua, farmer of Chatham to Dolly SMITH of same, Presbyterian. 18 Aug 1819
 wit: William F. STREETER and Alex MAGUIRE
 EVANS, James, of this Seignory, to Mary Blythe SMITH, Anglican. 3 Jun 1822.
 wit: Ephraim EVANS and Samuel SMITH
 MARR, John of Chatham to Olive SMITH, Presbyterian. 8 Aug 1822.
 wit: Jacob BREWER and Aaron SCHAGEL
 DICKSON, William, blacksmith to Catharine SMITH, Presbyterian. 1 Nov 1823.
 wit: Robert TURNBULL and John MC PHEE (she signed: SMYTH)
 SMITH, George, farmer of Chatham to Hannah OGDEN of Riviere Rouge, Presbyterian, 20 Jan 1824. wit: William F. STREETER and James SCAGEL
 DODGE, Samuel, widower of Chatham to Lavina SMITH, widow of same, Presbyterian, 22 Dec 1825. wit: Aaron SCHAGEL and George SMITH
 SMITH, Daniel of Chatham to Esther DALE of same, Presbyterian. 11 Oct 1827.
 wit: Walter SMITH and William D. MATTHEWS
 SMITH, David, farmer of Chatham to Mary PHILLIPS of Hawkesbury, Presbyterian, 15 Feb 1831. wit: Johnson SMITH and Johnson SMITH, Jr.

SMITH, Daniel, farmer of Chatham to Catharine SCHAGEL of same, Presbyterian,
24 Aug 1831. wit: Daniel SMITH and James BOTHWELL
SMITH, William of Chatham to Mary ALLEN of same, Presbyterian, 8 Dec 1831.
wit: Ann JONES and Lydia ALLEN
BRUNDAGE, Levi to Charlotte SMITH at St. Iungo's, Chatham, 12 Jan 1837.

Miscellaneous early SMITH names in Chatham-St. Andrews

Oliver SMITH b ca 1787, probably in Vermont, married in Franklin, VT 26 Feb 1807
to Rachel SCHAGEL. They were in Chatham in 1808, when their first son, Elijah,
was baptized. There was no more mention of them in records until 1831, when four
more children were baptized: Clarissa (1812), Lucrecia (1821), Caroline (1825),
and Betsy (1827). In 1839 Roxina (Roxana?) (1832) and Julian (Julia Ann) (1834)
were baptized. We think that Julia Ann is the Julien SMITH who was the wife of
Robert DOUGLAS, but have not found the marriage record--just baptisms of daughters:
Rachel (1858), Caroline (1859), and Mary Ann (1861). Oliver SMITH died in 1840
and Rachel married Joshua HILL in 1846.

Isabella SMITH was the wife of Lemuel LINCOLN, and associated with the family of
Aaron SCHAGEL in some way.

Elizabeth SMITH was wife of John BATES. They were married before 1808 and were
in the records with Oliver and Rachel SMITH.

Elizabeth SMITH - wife of James BATES. Their son Henry was baptized 10 Feb 1843
at Grenville.

Alexander SMITH lived at "The Chute". Children: Margaret (1819), Margaret (1821),
Eleanor (1823), Isabel (1828). John WANLESS was witness for Eleanor.

Cecelia SMITH, wife of George DOUGLASS. She was born 16 Aug 1816, died 9 May 1915.
Son Jones DOUGLASS b 9 Apr 1846, d 26 July 1924. (Stones in St. Andrews Cemetery)
Samuel SMITH of Chatham, buried 13 Dec 1827. No age, no witnesses named. This is
one of the few burial records in the church registers!

Maria SMITH born ca 1825 or 1826, d 17 Sep 1892. She was the wife of John SOMER-
VILLE. Son George Arthur SOMERVILLE 1862-1865 (St. Andrews Cemetery stone).

Samuel SMITH and wife Margaret__ had son Samuel SMITH baptized 7 Sep 1834 Church
of England, St. Andrews.

Edmond SMITH and wife Mary VINTER had dau Emily Vinter SMITH born 7 Feb 1832, St.
Andrews.

George SMITH (SMYTH) of Hawkesbury and wife Agnes WILLIAMSON. Son George born 21
Oct 1820.

Lawrence SMITH and Elizabeth BILLS his wife. Son Lawrence born 15 Oct 1825,
St. Andrews (C of B) - of Royal Staff Corps.

Ellerson (Ellison) SMITH born ca 1818, d 17 Sep 1885, son Daniel died 11 Dec 1877,
age 28 (born ca 1819)

Jennet (Jane) SMITH, wife of Aaron SCHAGEL came from USA (probably Vermont) ca 1810.
Son Henry married Clarissa STREETER; daughter Almira married James STALKER;
daughter Almida married James HILL. All went to Michigan.

ed note: Here are a few more SMITHs of that area--

John SMITH son of the late Patrick and Mary COUGHLAN of Gallin, Kings Co, Ireland
married at Petite-Nation, Notre-Dame de Bonsecours, 28 Aug 1848 to Mary COSGROVE,
widow of Andrew CASSIDY, of Kilsiddy, Ireland.

John SMITH son of Patrick and Bridget FARLEY married at Petite-Nation 27 Jun 1850
to Elizabeth RYAN daughter of Michael and Catherine WALKER.

John SMITH son of Michael and Bridget SISTON married at Petite-Nation 16 Feb 1847
to Ellen FARMAN daughter of the late John and Ellen GORMAN of Buckingham.

John SMITH son of the late John and Susanne LINCX of Montreal married 28 Aug 1843
at St-Andre d'Argenteuil to Ann Maria SNOOKS daughter of the late James and
Elisabeth ROSEBACK.

REFERENCE SHELF

BLUE MOUNTAIN HERITAGE is the publication of the Walla Walla Valley Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 115, Walla Walla, WA 99362. Membership is \$5 per year and includes the quarterly. Vol. IV, #3 (Fall 1977) had the 1878 business directory listings for W.W., a list of State Offices having information pertaining to Confederate Pensions, some maps of the area and state, as well as many other items.

THE POPE FAMILY REGISTER Nos. 9 and 10 is a combined issue listing all the descendants of Robert Mattock Pope, and Boyd's Marriage Index of England. If you have a Pope in your background, this is a must. Address in the Exchange Shelf.

QUESNEL - 300 years. A very interesting account of this family in Quebec to the tenth generation in America was written by Shirley Hurrell who says "this information is not for publication, but merely for information to be enjoyed by our family". I suspect, however, that if you are part of this family, she would share with you. A lot of love went into this family account. Shirley lives at 11175 S.W. Fairfield Street, Beaverton, OR 97005.

MELANGES GENEALOGIQUES, Cahier II and VI are part of the continuing series of notebooks done by Raymond Gingras who is a genealogist with the National Archives of Quebec. This very knowledgeable man shares his information and suggestions with us in many ways. Cahier II carries the Code d'ethique du genealogiste, a lexique genealogique, and modeles de tableaux genealogiques et de feuilles de famille. Cahier VI has a liste sommaire de colons venus de l'Ile de Ré aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siecles pour s'etablir en Nouvelle-France, plus many other little tidbits of information and an index to the Cahiers I-V. They are \$2 each from the author at 39 cuest, St-Cyrille, Apt-5, Quebec, Quebec G1R 2A3.

RELATIVELY SPEAKING, a publication of the Alberta Genealogical Society, Vol. 5, Nos. 1, 2, and 3 (1977) have been received, and I am happy to learn of this aid to research in the Province of Alberta. If you have trailed your people to this area and wish to join the Society write to P.O. Box 3151, Stn. A, Edmonton, Alberta T5J 2G7. This is a well-done publication with a varied index of articles.

DOWNEAST ANCESTRY began publication this year. The editors have worked with "The Epistle" (a family genealogical publication - see Vol. 3, No. IV of LOST?) and have put their knowledge and enthusiasm into this magazine. Primary records and histories of Maine should help any researcher in that area. Since there was a lot of movement from Quebec and New Brunswick into this state, it should be of interest to you. See their ad in the Exchange Shelf.

JONES JOURNEYS, Volume 5, has a new publisher, and I wish her well. So many persons throw up their hands in despair when researching a common surname, and the only answer is to have a central "clearing house" and publication. Rates are \$6 per year (\$7.50 outside USA) from Frances R. Nelson, 4041 Pedley Road #18, Riverside, CA 92509.

PIONEER FAMILIES OF WISCONSIN as abstracted from the Pioneer/Century Certificate Project, WSGS 1973-1976. This is an index of the names of the pioneers to Wisconsin with the name and address of the person who received the certificate so that they might be contacted and communication set up between persons with that common ancestor. The applications for the certificates, which required proof of descent and proof that the ancestor lived in Wisconsin (the applicant need not live in the state), are on file in the manuscripts room of the Wisconsin State Historical Society library. The Index is available for \$5 (WI residents add 4% sales tax) from WSGS, Box 5106, Madison, WI 53705.

IRISH GENEALOGICAL HELPER covers Ireland and Irish in America; continuing features include primary materials on research in Ireland and in Colonial U.S., reviews, articles on families, news and notes, etc.; 8½ x 11 inches, offset printed, illustrated, 16 pages each issue. \$5 per four issues. Order from 1617 West 261st Street, Harbor City, CA 90710.

REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED

VADNAIS family genealogies and history. The families in Canada and the migration of a branch to Minnesota are the core of this book. There are many family group sheets (with blank ones for adding your own), and it has been punched for a 3-ring binder. If you have a Vadnais, or any of the many variations of spelling, in your background you would certainly find this a valuable book. It is available from the author Alfred J. Dahlquist, 3601 - 78th Avenue No., Brooklyn Park, MN 55443 for \$10.

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA GENEALOGIST is again being published with a new address (see Exchange Shelf). Vol. 6 (1977) featured items about Alexander Kilgour, the passenger list of the T.S.S. "Lake Manitoba", extracts from the Victoria Colonist 1862, and the Dougan family cemetery at Cowichan Bay, B.C. Membership in the Society is \$10 per year.

Will research U.S. Federal Census 1790-1900

Reasonable Rates

Mrs. Edward G. LEE
518 South 13th Street
Lexington, MO 64067

Available from The Monroe County Historical Society, Inc., Box 422, Sparta, WI 54656
MONROE COUNTY HISTORY - 1912 - by R.A. Richards. \$24.00
HISTORY of SPARTA & CATARACT, WIS - By L. Koehler \$17.00
SPARTA UP-TO-DATE - 1899. \$2.50
HISTORY of ST. PATRICK'S CONGREGATION at SPARTA \$2.25
SPARTA DIRECTORY - 1897 - Vol. I. \$1.90
HOUSEHOLD HINT AND TIP BOOK. \$1.40
THE BEGINNING - 1854 - MONROE COUNTY, WI, a collection of items about the area \$2.40
PICTORIAL HISTORY - 1976 - MONROE COUNTY, WI, by the Bicentennial Committee \$8.50
Wisconsin residents add 4% sales tax.

FRENCH-CANADIAN MARRIAGE RESEARCH

I will search in my books of more than
200,000 French-Canadian marriages for
your ancestors' wedding date and parents.

One Marriage.....\$1.00
plus stamped, self-addressed envelope

LORETTA DUCHARME HOYE
12 Melrose Street
Adams, Mass. 01220 U.S.A.

Noted in the "Newsleaf" of the Ontario Genealogical Society: A study on emigration/immigration between Ontario and Michigan is being undertaken. If any members of your family, or their neighbors, immigrated from Ontario to Michigan as individuals, a young couple, a family unit, or even a multi-generation household, you are asked to submit surname, place (preferably the County) in Ontario, place (preferably the County) in Michigan and approximate date of the move. If you know the occupation or reason for going, as well as their next move, that would be useful, too. Please send to Miss M.C. Keffer, 657 Balliol Street, Apt. 1, Toronto, Ontario M4S 1E6.

EXCHANGE SHELF

These publications and/or ads are currently on an exchange basis with LOST IN CANADA? Good publications are brought to your attention each issue for your ease in ordering. New magazines, received for the first time, will be reviewed in the next issue, and if on an exchange basis, placed in the EXCHANGE SHELF section thereafter. The ads have been shortened for space reasons, but do cover details such as price and address.

ACADIAN GENEALOGY EXCHANGE, quarterly, \$4 from 863 Wayman Branch Road, Covington, KY 41014. Also: ACADIAN DESCENDANTS, Vol. I for \$10.50 ppd. and ACADIAN DESCENDANTS Vol. II for \$17.50 ppd. Either includes a free 1 year subscription.

XX
FORGE: The BIGELOW Society Quarterly, supported by donations. 1516 Evergreen,
Fairbanks, AK 99701.

XX
CAR-DEL-Scribe--6 issues per year for \$5.00 per year. MA tax 3%. Canada \$6 per
year; foreign \$7. Special offer \$1. Check or money order to CHEDWATO SERVICE,
RFD 3, Box 120A, Middleboro, MA 02346.

XX
BULLETIN of the SEATTLE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY with membership for \$5 per year.
P.O. Box 549, Seattle, WA 98111.

XX
BRANCHES & TWIGS quarterly of the Genealogical Society of Vermont. Membership
\$4 per year. Treasurer: Mrs. Jean Harvie, Box 422, Pittsford, VT 05763.

XX
BRANCH NOTES of the WATERLOO-WELLINGTON Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society,
P.O. Box 603, Kitchener, Ontario N2G 4A2.

XX
WISCONSIN State Genealogical Society newsletter, quarterly with membership for
\$5 per year. Treasurer: Mrs. Virginia Irvin, 2109 - 20th Ave., Monroe, WI 53566.

XX
MÉMOIRES - quarterly of the Société Généalogique Canadienne-Francaise. (In French) c.p. 335, Place d'Armes, Montreal, Quebec H2Y 3H1.

XX
THE GENEALOGIST, journal of the American-Canadian Genealogical Society of New
Hampshire, membership \$5 per year. Treasurer: Mr. Jean Pellerin, 587 Rinmon St.,
Manchester, NH 03102.

XX
FISHER FACTS - for anyone searching for FISHERs. Also: KENNEDY KLUES (all spell-
ings). Each magazine \$6 per year; \$11 for 2 years; \$1.75 single or sample copy.
Order from: Mrs. Betty L. Pennington, 4041 Pedley Rd #125, Riverside, CA 92509.

XX
OTTAWA BRANCH NEWS by the Ottawa Branch of the Ontario Genealogical Society, with
membership for \$4 per year. P.O. Box 8346, Ottawa, Ontario K1G 3H8.

XX
MIDWESTERN HERITAGE - Illinois-Iowa-Kansas-Minnesota-Missouri-Nebraska-Wisconsin
quarterly for \$5 per year. Janlen Enterprises, 2236 South 77th Street, West
Allis, WI 53219.

XX
HAWKEYE HERITAGE - quarterly for \$5 per year from the Iowa Genealogical Society,
P.O. Box 3815, Des Moines, IA 50322.

XX
BRITISH COLUMBIA GENEALOGIST with membership for \$10 per year. P.O. Box 94371,
Richmond, British Columbia V6Y 2A8.

XX
Membership in the Indiana Historical Society includes the quarterly INDIANA MAGAZINE OF HISTORY; the monthly HISTORY BULLETIN; GENEALOGY eight times a year; the quarterly THE HOOSIER GENEALOGIST. All for \$10 per year. 140 North Senate Ave., Indianapolis, IN 46204.

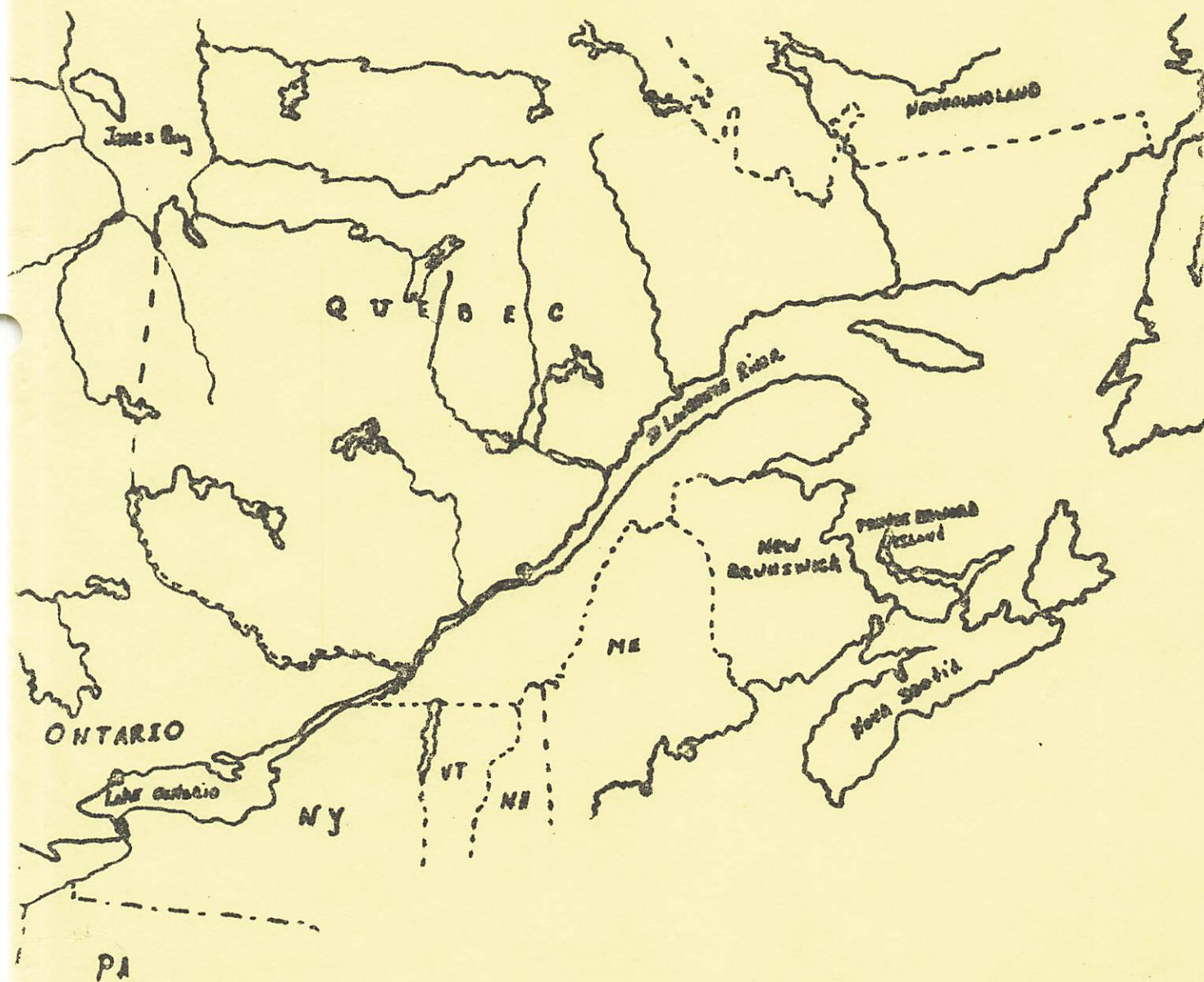
XX

[illegible]

LOST IN CANADA ?

Canadian - American

Query Exchange



LOST IN CANADA

Canadian - American

Query Exchange



1911-1912

1911-1912

1911-1912

1911-1912

LOST IN CANADA?

CANADIAN-AMERICAN QUERY EXCHANGE

Volume 4 Number II Whole Number 14 April 1978

Letter From The Editor	54
Queries	55
Late Queries	83
The King's Daughters Elmer Courteau	86
Ship Passengers to Nova Scotia 1749 (Part 3)	92
Table of Contents of Back Issues	97
Descent from Jean Nicolet	99
Reference Shelf	100
Exchange Ads and Paid Advertisements	101

Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October.

\$6.00 per year, \$11.00 for two years. Annual index in Number IV.

One free query per issue to subscribers.

Non-subscribers may place queries for \$2.00, which will include a copy of that issue.

Free surname registration checked for SASE.

Ads are \$1.50 per issue to subscribers, \$2.00 to non-subscribers.

Exchange ads are welcome, and publications exchange will be considered.

Please notify at once of address change, as this is sent by 3rd class mail.

© 1978 Joy Reisinger

Joy Reisinger, Editor and Publisher
1020 Central Avenue
Sparta, Wisconsin 54656

LETTER FROM THE EDITOR

This has been a rather upsetting and busy time, and I will take this means of explaining the problems. If you did not hear from me as soon as you should have in mid-January and February, it was because my husband (and I with him) spent three days in January at the Mayo Clinic while he had some tests. The result was surgery on Valentine's Day to correct achalsia. This rare, esophageal problem is not serious in itself, but the surgery required a thoracic incision, and a long recuperation period. A lady who had been snow-housebound for 6 days this winter wrote and mentioned that "you can't imagine what it is like to have a husband home that long, trailing you around the house and asking 'Whatcha doing?'". Little did she know that I knew very well: and try 6 weeks! All went super well, and his recovery period of each stage was faster than normal because he's a toughie and because he had the prayers of more people than we can count. Thanks to all of you who knew about this and expressed your concern and prayers--it meant a great deal.

The other situation has caused a BIG problem in my office. The January 1978 issue of "The Genealogical Helper" carried a review, on page 68, of LOST IN CANADA? that I am still not sure how to deal with efficiently, since there were many mis-statements and mis-impressions. The review said "Vinyl three ring binder cover, 8½ x 11 inches, 607 pages, indexed, \$5.00 for each Volume (\$9.00 for two years)." I know nothing about a three ring binder, although they may have chosen to preserve their own copies in this manner. As many of you know, the cost increased in January 1976 to \$6.00 per year and \$11.00 for two years. Although the word "quarterly" was used, it was not made very clear, and many persons thought this was a set of 3 volumes of books and sent varying amounts of money (some thought that since it was \$9.00 for two years, it must be \$4.50 for each year and enclosed a check for \$13.50 for 3 years). I have spent a great deal of time, effort, consternation, and most of all postage to try to clarify this mistake. There was no way that I could write many paragraphs to each to explain, and I hope that this "Letter" will help. Back issues are generally available, with the exception of some which are out of print (see article this issue). The best value in a subscription is to make it current and enclose your query so that you might reach a reader who has some information on that family. If you later want back issues you may order them. Even though I tried to answer each letter (without your SASE) I'm sure some were missed. If you sent a check for \$5.00 and did not remit another \$1.00, you will receive 3 issues of Volume 4 (1978). If your check was for \$9.00, thinking this would buy 2 years of issues, you are asked for an additional \$2.00 or you will receive 6 issues of 1978 and 1979. This is the only way I can possibly handle this situation. Obviously, the review editor or staff member of "The Helper" did not look at the current issues, because the articles mentioned were all from back copies. The rates must have been taken from the 1st page of the 1st issue, the total pages of three years of publication added together, and SASE was not mentioned.

Although I appreciated the boost, and I'm sure readers do too, since more people reading enlarge the possibility that someone is researching "your line", it was a mixed blessing. Please pass the word wherever possible that there is nothing available for \$5 per year or \$9 for two years.

It has been suggested to me that I should have written my own review and included it with the 12 issues mailed to "The Helper". There is no way that I would allow anyone else to write the reviews that appear in LOST IN CANADA? and I will not bend my integrity to assume that they would allow it, even though it is apparent that I'd have been better off. Though I wrote the Review Editor, I have not received an apology nor an explanation, and I have some uncomfortable feelings about this. Should they run a correction, I will also report that.

As stated in earlier issues, this publication was begun because there was so little available to help Canadian-American researchers find each other. It has often happened that I recognize a query from an American subscriber that I know matches (continued on page 91)

QUERIES

Readers are asked to please direct their correspondence directly to the questioner; however, I do appreciate being informed of your solution so the query can be removed from the "hunt list". Remember that ** after the parents names in an answer means that their marriage and ascending line will be found in Tanguay and/or Drouin. Answers are printed because in French-Canadian genealogy especially, one "found" marriage may provide the answer for many researchers. Vf--means widower and vve-- means widow.

Good Intentions Gone Astray! Page 50, Volume 4 of LOST? carried a mention of a project studying migration from Ontario to Michigan. Miss Keffer has written me asking that I convey her thanks to those who wrote. She noted that many sent charts and lineage, although this was not requested, spending much more time than was necessary. "The purpose is to look into possible migration patterns. Did a number of families move from one locality here to one locality there? were they involved in one type of occupation? a religious group? move within a definite span of time? or just what?" She also mentioned that those who wrote may have expected a reply, and she is simply unable to spend the time. Some sent postage (even though US stamps cannot be used in mailing from Canada). So - a large "thank you" to those of you that took the time to write her, and now you understand why you did not receive a reply.

BURGOYNE
ANGIER

August BURGOYNE b 1850/71 Can, m Albin ANGIER of France, ca 1885/7. Had dau Rosilda b 8 Jan 1887 St. Paul, MN or Can.

Ronal J. BAKER
21420 Meyler Street
Torrance, CA 90502

XXXXXXXXXX

WOOD
PRINCE

Grgrfa Peter WOOD b 30 Jun 1865 Midland, Ont. He m 23 Oct 1889 Matilda PRINCE in Orillia, Ont. Wish to find b recs their ch: Elsie Patrinna ca 1890 and Mary Odessa Blanche ca 1892. Also his sibs.

Mrs. Donald BANE
4095 Webster Road
Fredonia, NY 14063

XXXXXXXXXX

LIBERTY
FREDRICK
RUSSEL

Need pts of fol LIBERTY bros. John b 18 Jul 1840/1 Can, m Sophia FREDRICK, dau of Charles and Sophia of Can. Louis b ca 1847 Can, m Mary RUSSEL, dau of John B. and Falecet of Can. Peter b ca 1851 Can, m Ellen FREDRICK, sis of Sophia. William b ca 1856 IL, m Mary J. NUSSEL. Any info these fams apprec.

Dolores J. BARGO
1432 Sierra Drive
Sierra Vista, AZ 85635

XXXXXXXXXX

BIRABIN-
VADEBONCOEUR
MANSEAU

Need pl and date of m Joseph BIRABIN dit VADEBONCOEUR and Antoinette MANSEAU whose daus Josette and Julie were m at St. Francois du Lac, PQ 1841 and 1842.

Mrs. Melvin N. BARRY
323 West Harvard Avenue
Anchorage, AK 99501

MIRABIN-VADEBONCOEUR, Joseph (Paul and Louise DALLAIRE)**
MANSEAU-ROBIDAS, Antoinette (Joseph and Elisabeth PINARD)**
m 30 Jul 1805 Baie-du-Febvre

XXXXXXXXXX

DOUVILLE/
DUVILLE
LA ROCK/
LAROQUE

ALLIE

Desire pl of b Michael DOUVILLE/DUVILLE b ca 1809 Can. He m 1846 Green Bay, WI. Ursula and Mary LA ROCK/LAROQUE were daus of an Indian mor and Fr-Can fa? They lived Bay Settlement, Brown Co, WI ca 1846. Desire name of pts and tribe of mor. Ursula m Michael DOUVILLE, and Mary m Peter ALLIE.

Frances BERG
4420 North 21 Street
Tacoma, WA 98406

XXXXXXXXXX

ROBERGE
PAQUET
POULIOT
BONNEAU
MARTEL
BOUFFARD

Desire m and pts of Charles ROBERGE and Marie Louise PAQUET. Dau Rose Flavie m Paul POULIOT 1835 Ile d'Orleans. Also need m and pts of Jean Bte BONNEAU and Marie Louise MARTEL. Dau Marie Louise m Joseph BOUFFARD 1827 Ile d'Orleans.

Mrs. Jeanne BERGIN
23W385 Turner Avenue
Roselle, IL 60172

ROBERGE, Charles (Charles and Therese NOEL)
PAQUET, Marie-Louise (Alexis and Marie-Charlotte DUBOIS)**
m 27 Oct 1812 St-Etienne, Beaumont

ROBERGE, Charles (Ambroise and Marie GOULET)**
NOEL, Therese (Philippe and Genevieve LECLERC)**
m 25 Aug 1775 St-Pierre, I.O.

BONNEAU, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Judith DUCHESNE)
MARTEL, Marie-Louise (Louis-Joseph and Marie-Angelique SAVARD)**
m 1805 Ile-aux-Coudres/25 Nov 1805 Sasseville (Eloi-Gerard)

XXXXXXXXXX

CHARBONNEAU
RANGER
LACELLE
DEROUIN

Would like any info Ambrose CHARBONNEAU and Adele RANGER, pts of Etienne b 4 Nov 1856 near Papineauville, PQ. Etienne m Alice LACELLE dau of Jacob and Esther DEROUIN.

Esther BERNARD
700 Woodside Avenue
Bay City, MI 48706

LASSELLE, Jacques (Louis and Louise LABERGE)
DROUIN, Esther (Francois and Josephte LAHAYE)
m 9 Feb 1835 St-Benoit

LACELLE, Louis (Louis and Marguerite CHARRON)
LABERGE, Louise (Jean and Marie PARE)
m 12 Oct 1789 St-Laurent, Montreal

DROUIN, Francois (Louis and Marie-Josephte VERDON)
LAHAYE, Marie-Josephte (Antoine and Marie-Anne REAUME)
m 11 Jan 1813 St-Eustache

LAHAYE, Antoine (Jean-Francois and Marie GAUTHIER)**
REAUME, Marie-Antoinette (Pierre and Elisabeth VILLERAY)**
m 4 May 1784 St-Eustache

XXXXXXXXXX

GAHAN
WARREN

Seek any info William GAHAN and Margaret WARREN. William b ca 1766?, m Feb 1800 Richmonds Bay, P.E.I., d ca 1860 Adams Co, WI. Was a sea Captain. Had 2 kwn ch: James and Benjamin. Margaret d 1814. Fam also lived near Bathurst, New Bruns. To WI 1852/3. William had bro Phillip who remained P.E.I.

Mrs. George CHRONIS
Box 89
North Prairie, WI 53153

XXXXXXXXXX

PLANTE Seek pts, b pl Edmunde PLANTE b 30 May 1858 Can, to MN 1878, a blacksmith and farm machine salesman in Osseo and Minneapolis, MN. He m Seraphine TURGEON 14 Apr 1884 St. Vincent de Paul, Osseo, d 6 May 1948 Anoka, MN.

TURGEON Also seek pts, b and pl Edward BOISVERT-GREENWOOD b 1819? Can, to MN 1841 (Red River?), farmer at French Lake, Maple Grove Twp, Hennepin Co, MN m 29 Jan 1850 St. Paul to Christine BAUDREAU, d 19 Jun 1907 Maple Grove.

BOISVERT-GREENWOOD Mrs. Eugene C. CHAREST
4618 Chown Avenue North
Minneapolis, MN 55422

BAUDREAU

Answer to query Volume 4, page 4:

NOLIN, Francois (Guillaume and Madeleine LECLERC)**
COUTURE, Angelique (Etienne and Angelique PAQUET)**
m 3 Feb 1789 St-Charles

XXXXXXXXXX

LA BONTE Grgrgrfa Louis LA BONTE m 19 Apr 1845 Burlington, VT to Zoe/
OSTIER Lucie OSTIER, dau of Francis J. OSTEYEE and Emily GOYETTE.
OSTEYEE Witnesses were Catherine and Mary LA BONTE. Ch b Burlington:
GOYETTE Lucie; Frank; Delia Adelaide; Louis Napoleon; Philomene;
Elijah; Alla.

BEAUDRY Louis enlisted 5th NY Cav, Civil War, from Hague, NY, taken prisoner and starved to d at Belle Isle Prison near Richmond Nov 1863. Zoe/Lucie 2/m Moses J. BEAUDRY at Hague, moved to Salisbury, VT where they d.

JOBERT/ROBERT? John LA BONTE witness for Zoe's pension application and swore he knew Louis LA BONTE since he b, and was present at his m. Were Catherine, Mary, and John sibs of Louis? Would Louis' pts be Louis and Aimable JOBERT (or ROBERT) LABONTE? If not, who were his pts? Where he b? Moses/

JARVIS/WELLS/ GERVAIS m ca 1837 Mary JORDAN, dau of
GERVAIS Anthony and Eliza. He nat US citizen 25 Sep 1844, age 30.
MENARD To USA age 17 from Sorel, son of ___ and Marianne MENARD of St. Hyacinthe. His fa d when Moise age 4. Mor 2/m

DUPUIS Louis DUPUIS, at St. Hyacinthe. DUPUIS ch: Julie; Marie;
BLAIS Louise; Elizabeth b 10 Dec 1829 Sherbrooke, m Severe BLAIS; Louis b 1839.

Mrs. Robert A. CLARKE
Lake Champlain Bridge
Crown Point, NY 12928

For OSTIER/OSTEYEE/OSTIGUY see MILLER answer.

XXXXXXXXXX

KEARNS Desire data grmor Mary Georgeanna KEARNS b 29 Jan 1891 near Portage du Fort, PQ. Need dates and data her pts John and Mary Elizabeth MC COLLUM. Also seek info Andrew P. CARLTON's pts Moses and Rebecca LIBBY who lived St. John, New Brunswick 1850s(?) Andrew b near ME border 1838. Will exg CARLTON data gathered in ME. Send SASE.

MC COLLUM Mrs. James CLAYTON
CARLTON 607 Opening Hill Road
LIBBY Madison, CT 06443
XXXXXXXXXX

IF YOU WRITE AND ASK A QUESTION AND DO NOT ENCLOSE SASE (Self-Addressed-Stamped-Envelope) DO NOT EXPECT AN ANSWER. (In correspondance with me, Canadians may loosely enclose a stamp which I will use for my SASE to Canada).

LA FLESH/
LAFLECHE
LUSK
DUDLEY

Looking for b pl and pts of Peter LA FLESH/Pierre LAFLECHE?
His dau said he b 28 Jan/Jun 1780, m Mary LUSK DUDLEY poss
in 1802. They had two daus: Mary b 1803; Elizabeth b 1805
Ontario Co, NY. Then moved to Hamilton Co, OH where fol
ch b: Thomas Lusk 1807; Peter 1808; John 1810; Lucy 1813;
Hiram 1815. This is all I know. Have discovered LAFLECHE
fams along the St. Lawrence River between Que and Montreal,
but no recs of fams at the time of his b. Can anyone tell
me how to find this info?

Mrs. Marian COLEMAN
545 East 200 North
Centerville, UT 84014

XXXXXXXXXX

AUBERTIN
ETHIER

RIVIERE
CHARBONNEAU
HOBERTIN
QUAY

BOURDON

Please identify correct name of husband, his pts and pts of
Josephite AUBERTIN. Pontbriand lists her as wife of Louis
ETHIER and mor of 7 ch who m Boucherville, PQ 1778-1806.
Loiselle's Index lists her as dau of Pierre AUBERTIN and
Jeanne RIVIERE who m 22 Sep 1755 Boucherville to Joseph M.
ETHIER son of Louis and Louise CHARBONNEAU. Tanguay lists
her as dau of Pierre HOBERTIN and Jeanne RIVIERE m 22 Sep
1755 Boucherville to Alarie QUAY. Interested in true par-
entage of Marie Anne ETHIER shown as m 22 Nov 1790 at
Boucherville to Antoine BOURDON (he 2/m 1799).

Mrs. Lorraine M. CONN
8609 W.H. Burges Drive
El Paso, TX 79925

Since both Pontbriand and Drouin agree with Tanguay I would believe:
QUAY, Alarie (Louis and Louise CHARBONNEAU) Montreal
HOBERTIN, Josephite (Pierre and Jeanne RIVIERE)
m 22 Sep 1755 Boucherville

Also, I have an extensive file on HETU/ETHIER and there appears no
couple such as Louis ETHIER and Louise CHARBONNEAU.

Page 5, Volume 4 carried an incomplete line, skipping one generation:
ROBIDOUX, Antoine (Antoine and Josephite GODIN)
MARTINEAU, Rose (Pierre and Ursule VINCENT)
m 9 Jan 1804 Yamaska

ROBIDOUX, Antoine (Antoine and Marguerite (DE)GANNES)**
GODIN, Josette (Joseph and Anne DESSUREAU)
m 13 Jan 1782 Yamaska

Extension of another line:

PETIT, Pierre (Michel and Marie-Madeleine LUSSIER)**
DESLAURIERS-RENAUD, Charlotte (Jean ARNAULT and Marie-Anne PINAULT)**
m 1 Mar 1756 Varennes

XXXXXXXXXX

NOEL
FOUNTAIN
GROOBER
PIERCE
TRUDELL
BEAULIEU/BOLIEU

Would like to contact desc of Edward NOEL. In 1900 some of
his ch were: Simeon of Ouray, CO; Charles of Springfield,
MA; Sophia m Octave FOUNTAIN, lived W. Brookfield, MA;
Zoah 1/m GROOBER, 2/m PIERCE of Weir, MA; Rosina m TRUDELL
of Springfield, MA; Mary m BEAULIEU/BOLIEU of Nashua, NH.
Fam origin in Can.

Mrs. William E. COOPER
5418 Preston Haven
Dallas, TX 75229

Answer to earlier query Volume 3, page 163:
DUMAS, Etienne/Stephen (Ignace and Madeleine POUPART) Lac Champlain
PAULIN, Marie-Angelique (Antoine and Theotiste COTTARD)** Chambly
m 14 Oct 1805 L'Acadie (continued page 59)

DUMAIS, Pierre-Ignace (Etienne and Marie-Felicite CHAINER)**Chambly
POUPART, Marie-Madeleine (Jean-Bte and Marie-Madeleine DENIGER)**
m 12 Oct 1778 Notre-Dame, Laprairie

XXXXXXXXXX

BLACKWELL

Walter BLACKWELL b 1825 Eng, emig to Can 1851, m Euphemia
1854, d 1900 Georgetown, Ont. Ch b Durham, Grey Co, and
Georgetown, Halton Co 1855-73; John Dean; Mary Elizabeth m
Arthur LLOYD; Jay Blackwell; Ella m D.G. ROWAN; Eva/Nell
m Harry W. HODGINS. Any info, please write.
Joshua HUTCHINS b 1768 NH, m 1801 Judith, d 1850 South
Gower Twp, near Kemptville, Grenville Co, Ont. Ch: Horace;
Levi; Phineas; Elizabeth m Bela WING, moved to NY. Any
info desired.

Robert COOK
1137 Hillslope Place
Los Altos, CA 94022

XXXXXXXXXX

FORBES
COULTES

Need to learn pts of Margaret Ann FORBES b 7 Apr 1850 Pine
Grove, Toebecco Co, Can, m 5 Apr 1868 George COULTES at
Wingham, Ont. She d 9 Dec 1910 Gaylord, MI. Ch: Robert;
Vine; George; Minnie; Charles; Hannah; Martha; Nettie;
Hettie; Vieve; Aldine; Thomas. In what Prov is Toebecco
Co located?

Mary Lou COULTES
210 East Huron Street
Gaylord, MI 49735

XXXXXXXXXX

DAGENAIS
DINELLE
CHAUSSE

Grfa lived and d "in Montreal". Think his name Joseph
Adelard Ferdinand DAGENAIS. He d ca 1940 of throat cancer.
He m (or lived with) Emilia DINELLE (nee CHAUSSE) ca 1902-3.
Have photo him in military uniform and was told he was a
butcher. Had a sis (cloistered) still alive when he d.
Can anyone help?

Fred DAGENAIS
1401 Grizzly Peak
Berkeley, CA 94708

XXXXXXXXXX

PINARD
GAMELIN
GAGNE-GARNIER-
POITEVIN
ROUSSEL

Request any info m or origin of fol: Claude PINARD m
Francoise GAMELIN, and Jean GAGNE dit GARNIER dit POITEVIN
m Andree ROUSSEL.

Alfred J. DAHLQUIST
3601 - 78th Avenue North
Brooklyn Park, MN 55443

XXXXXXXXXX

PASSER/PAPER
FARING/FANING

Need info Guillaume PASSER/PAPER and Louise FARING/FANING
who lived around Cornwall, Ont early 1800s. He d before
1812. What could be origin of PASSER? FARING could be
PHARAND. Dau Catherine m 11 May 1812 St. Regis, PQ to
Owen O'DONNELLY. Dau Marie m ca 1810 to Pierre ARCOUET
date and pl unkwn.

PHARAND
O'DONNELLY
ARCOUET
BRUNET-LETANG
COUILLARD

Who were ch of Charles BRUNET-LETANG and Catherine COUILLARD?
They m 26 Nov 1832 Ste-Martine. Were they same as couple
at Bombay, NY 1860 census, with dau Electa who m 3 Mar 1862
John ROUSSEAU at Fort Covington, NY. John and Electa were
my grgrpts. Cannot find bap rec for Electa.

Mrs. Pauline DESHAIES
66 Ames Street
Massena, NY 13662

XXXXXXXXXX

ROUSSEAU

TANGUAY
TREMBLAY
BISAILLON

Need pts of Jean TANGUAY, his b, m, d dates. He m Flavie TREMBLAY, poss in St. Jean, Iberville, PQ, dau of Joseph and Flavie BISAILLON. She d 28 Nov 1921 St. Bruno De Guigues. Jean and Flavie had dau Mederise b 31 Mar 1875 St. Jean (godfa was Augustin TANGUAY). Mederise m 22 Nov 1892 Joseph Hormidas BESSET at St. Jean, and d 27 Oct 1918. Other ch of Jean and Flavie: Victoria m 19 Sep 1904 St. Bruno to Joseph BLAIS; Jean m Marcelline/Marie/Emma SEGUIN 19 May 1902 St. Bruno; Rosenda m Salomon TREMBLAY; Reginina m BORETTE; Alfonsine m WELMETTE; Napolian. Seek any info this fam or desc.

BESSET

BLAIS
SEGUIN
BORETTE
WELMETTE

Mrs. Caroline DE FAUW
33660 Duncan
Fraser, MI 48026

TANGUAY, Jean (Augustin and Louise QUENET) of St-Jean
TREMBLAY, Flavie (Joseph and Flavie BISAILLON)
m 7 Jul 1874 Napierville

TREMBLAY, Joseph (Alexis and Madeleine MINI) of St-Jacques
BISAILLON, Flavie (Francois and Josette RAYMOND)
m 1 Feb 1842 Napierville
(Joseph 2/m Mathilde RAYMOND 23 May 1894 St-Bernard)

TREMBLAY, Alexis (Jean-Bte and Marie-Amable LESTAGE)**
MINI/MENY, Marie-Madeleine (Hilaire and Archange CHARDONNEREAU)
m 1 Oct 1810 St-Philippe, Laprairie

BISAILLON, Francois (Claude-Jean and Marie BAILLARGEON)
RAYMOND, Josette (Charles and Marguerite PINSONNEAU)
m 20 Oct 1817 L'Acadie

BISAILLON, Claude-Jean (Jean and Marthe-Helene LALANNE)**
BAILLARGEON, Marie-Josette (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josette DENOYER)
m 16 Feb 1784 Notre-Dame, Laprairie

MENY, Hilaire (Jean-Bte MESNIL and Euphrosine DAVID)**
CHARDONNEREAU, Marie-Archange (Jean-Jacques and Marie-Archange LEONARD)**
m 5 Feb 1787 St-Philippe
(Marie 2/m Gabriel CURE 18 Oct 1813 St-Philippe)

RAYMOND, Charles (Louis-Toussaint and Marie COUPAL)**
PINSONNEAU, Marguerite (Charles and Marguerite ROBERT)
m 11 Jan 1796 St-Philippe

BAILLARGEON, Jean-Bte (Nicolas and Marguerite LECLERC)**
DESNOYERS, Marie-Josette (Jean-Bte and Marie-Marguerite LAROCHE)**
m 1 May 1758 Notre-Dame, Laprairie
(Jean-Bte 1/m Marie-Jeanne BAREAU 1 Mar 1745 N-D, Laprairie)**

PINSONNAULT-LAFLEUR, Charles (Pierre and Genevieve DENEAU)**
ROBERT, Marguerite (vve Michel BARETTE)
m 2 May 1778 St-Philippe

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to query Volume 3, page 165:

H. Joseph DOBROWOLSKI
503 Gardenia Drive
Cheyenne, WY 82001

LAMOUREUX, Charles (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise CHARBONNEAU)
FORGET-DEPATIS, Charlotte/Elisabeth (Joseph and Francoise-Agnes PERREAULT)
m 18 Sep 1820 St-Vincent de Paul, Ile Jesus
(Charlotte/Elisabeth 2/m Augustin GUINDON 19 Apr 1830 St-Eustache)

XXXXXXXXXX

VADEBONCOEUR
CHABRIER
LAMBERT
DIONNE

Am searching fam of Joseph Onesime VADEBONCOEUR b 9 Feb
1857 Maskinonge Co, PQ son of Francis X. VADEBONCOEUR dit
CHABRIER and Marguerite LAMBERT. Joseph m Olevine DIONNE
b 30 Sep 1862.

Alice DOUBLISKI
613 Acacia
Torrance, CA 90501

CHABRIER-VADEBONCOEUR, Francois-Xavier (Antoine and M-Charlotte MARTINEAU)
LAMBERT, Marguerite (Gabriel and Angelique LEVASSEUR)
m 26 Feb 1838 St-David, Yamaska

CHABRIER-VERBONCOEUR, Antoine (Jean and Angelique SICARD)
MARTINEAU, Charlotte (Joseph and Charlotte CHRETIEN)
m 9 Nov 1789 Louiseville

CHABRIER, Jean (Jean and Jeanne DUBOIS)
SICARD, Angelique (Jean and Angelique BARON-LUPIEN)**
m 15 Sep 1760 Louiseville (also recorded at Maskinonge)

LAMBERT, Gabriel (Joseph and Suzanne DANY)
LEVASSEUR, Angelique (Antoine and Angele LAVALLEE)
m 18 Jan 1813 Yamaska

LAMBERT, Joseph (Pierre-Noel and Catherine HARDY)**
DANY, Suzanne (Gabriel and Catherine ALLARD)**
m 14 Feb 1774 Yamaska

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 6:

Mrs. Francis DRISCOLL
3660 Coleport
Pontiac, MI 48055

PARENT, Michel (Pierre and Brigitte LEMIEUX)**
JASSE/DE JOSSE, Judith (Jean-Marie and Anne SAMSON)
m 13 Oct 1794 St-Roch les Aulnaies

JOSSE, Jean-Marie (Francois and Marie LANGLOIS) of Caraquet, New Brunswick
SAMSON, Anne (Pts not named)
m 30 Sep 1771 Ile-Madame, New Brunswick

OUELLET, Michel (Francois-Thomas and Madeleine PELLETIER)**
SIMARD, Marie-Madeleine (Jean-Noel and Madeleine SIMARD)
m 17 Oct 1780 Baie St-Paul

SIMARD, Jean-Noel (Noel and Catherine FORTIN)**
SIMARD, Madeleine
m 1764 Baie St-Paul

XXXXXXXXXX

DUMOND/
DUMONT

Louis DUMOND came to USA by way of Can during the French
Revolution and was going to New Orleans, LA. A Civil
Engineer, he worked as he went down the Mississippi River.
They stopped in St. Louis to attend a banquet in honor of
Gen. LaFayette. Some names from fam Bible: Rezis/Resisse;
Baptist/Baptiste; Felicita; Louis; Fredonia Olivia wife of
Rezis DUMONT d 26 May 1857; Sarah COX wife of John Henry
FREEMAN d 9 Dec 1857, he d 11 Sep 1857.

COX
FREEMAN

Douglas D. DUMONT
5148 F Koyuk
Eielson AFB, AK 99702

XXXXXXXXXX

-61-

All issues are mailed by 3rd Class, whether bulk or separately. Allow at least
3 to 4 weeks for delivery.

DEMERS
HORMAND

Need m date, pl, and pts of Henry DEMERS b 22 Sep 1823 and Olive HORMAND b 1821. Poss m Can 1840s. Ch: Pete b 21 Feb 1853 Que; Thomas b Dec 1856 St. Patrice; Cyrille; Octave b Apr 1851 Que; Adelle b 1859; Cesarie; Celina. Need any info Michel DEMERS m 4 times. What were names of wives? He b and d Can - where? Ch: David; Oliver; Joseph; John; Ellen; Henrietta; Perpetude; Euliar; Henry b 1823 m Olive HORMAND/NORMAND, d 1906 WI.

THERRIEN

Need m date, pl of John Baptiste DEMERS and Louise THERRIEN, m 1870s Que or St. Nicholas, Can, poss St. Joseph, MO (no rec found Barron Co, WI where ch b). Need name of mor of John Baptiste. Fa was Jean Baptiste DEMERS.

Barbara (DEMERS) ELLINGSON
203 Gemmel Avenue
Bemidji, MN 56601

DEMERS, Honore (Magloire and Charlotte COUTURE)
PAQUET-NORMAND, Olive (Jean-Bte and Genevieve COUTURE)
m 15 Aug 1842 Missionary, Arthabaska Co.

DEMERS, Magloire (Joseph-Marie and Marie-Marguerite DEMERS)
COUTURE, Charlotte (Charles and Marie-Louise COTE)
m 8 Feb 1820 St-Nicolas

DEMERS, Joseph-Marie (Louis-Joseph and Marie-Genevieve HUARD)**
DEMERS, Marie-Marguerite (Charles and Marie-Francoise HUARD)**
m 10 Oct 1774 St-Nicolas

NORMAND, Jean-Bte-Fabien (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise FOUCHER)
COUTURE, Genevieve (Pierre and Therese L'ALLEMAND-MOLEUR)**
m 20 Sep 1814 St-Nicolas

NORMAND, Jean-Bte (Pierre-Jacques and Catherine CAUCHON)
FOUCHER, Marie-Louise (Claude and Agathe DEBLOIS)**
m 30 Jan 1775 Ste-Marie de Beauce

NORMAND, Pierre-Jacques (Robert and Jeanne BEADET) Cherbourg, Coutances,
Manche, Normandie, France
CAUCHON, Catherine (Joseph and Marguerite TOUPIN)**
m 5 Feb 1743 Chateau-Richer

COUTURE, Charles (Charles and Marie-Josette GOSSELIN)**
COTE, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise TURGEON)**
m 9 Jan 1787 St-Charles de Bellechasse

DEMERS, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Domithilde LAMBERT)
THERRIEN, Louise (Stanislaus and Charlotte HENSLER)
m 4 Oct 1869 St-Norbert, Arthabaska Co.

DEMERS, Jean-Bte (Magloire and Marie DEMERS)
LAMBERT, Domithilde (Antoine and Marie-Therese FRECHETTE)
m 12 Jan 1841 St-Nicolas

DEMERS, Magloire (Joseph-Marie and Marguerite DEMERS) see above
DEMERS, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie ROY)
m 6 Oct 1812 St-Nicolas
(Magloire 2/m Charlotte COUTURE - see above)

DEMERS, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Genevieve LOIGNAN)
ROY-DESJARDINS, Marie (Joseph and Charlotte MIVILLE-DESCHENES)**
m 26 Jul 1796 St-Louis de Kamouraska

DEMERS, Jean-Bte (Louis and Therese GAGNON)**
LOIGNAN, Marie-Genevieve (Pierre and Marie-Louise GAUTHIER)**
m 19 Nov 1764 St-Nicolas (continued page 63)

(continued from page 62)

LAMBERT, Antoine (Ignace and Euphemie DEMERS)
FRECHETTE, Therese (Antoine and Josephe FORTIER)
m 11 Jan 1814 St-Nicolas

LAMBERT, Ignace (Louis-Ignace and Genevieve BOURASSA)**
DEMERS, Euphrosie-Olive (Antoine and Judith GAGNON)**
m 14 Jun 1785 St-Nicolas

FRECHETTE, Antoine (Etienne and Marie-Anne DUPERE)**
FORTIER, Marie-Josephe (Noel and Marie-Anne DEMERS)**
m 25 Jan 1779 St-Nicolas

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 3, page 59:

Ronald EUSTICE

6610 Linden Circle

Windsor, WI 53598

note new address

PERRON, Francois (Pierre and Helene BOURQUE)
LECLERC, Charlotte (Antoine and Angelique AUDET)
m 5 Mar 1821 Contrecoeur

PERRON, Pierre (Nicolas and Francoise ARCAND)
BOURG, Helene (Antoine and Marie-Jeanne JACQUES)
m 23 Oct 1786 Contrecoeur

LECLERC, Antoine (Antoine and Marie-Angelique BOUVIER)
AUDET, Angelique (Gabriel and Marie-Josephite GOBEIL)**
m 6 Feb 1792 St-Ours

LECLERC, Antoine (Jean-Bte and Ursule FOURNIER)**
BOUVIER, Marie-Angelique (Michel and Marie-Angelique CHEVIGNY)**
m 8 Feb 1768 Vercheres

REMILLARD, Alexandre (Louis and Marie-Louise TRÉTIER)
GOYETTE, Josette (Jacques and Catherine BRASSARD)
m 9 Jan 1844 Napierville

REMILLARD, Louis-Marie (Joseph and Clotilde LAPIERRE)**
TROTIER, Marie-Louise (Antoine and Therese GAUTHIER)
m 31 Jan 1814 L'Acadie
(Louis l/m Cecile SMITH 11 Jan 1789 L'Acadie)

GOYETTE, Jacques (Jacques and Madeleine LA FOND)
BROSSARD, Catherine (Jean-Bte and Marie-Elizabeth ANDREAU)
m 15 Jun 1812 Montreal

GOGUET, Jacques (Jacques and Francoise PETIE)**
LAFOND, Madeleine (Guillaume and Marie-Madeleine AMIOT)**
m 30 Jun 1779 Montreal

TROTIER, Antoine (Joseph-Pierre and Genevieve POIRIER)**
GAUTHIER, Therese (Louis and Therese TESSIER)**
m 4 Feb 1788 Montreal

BROSSARD, Jean-Bte (Denis and Marie-Madeleine DUPLESSIS)**
ANDREGRAIN-LAMOUREUX, Marie-Elizabeth (Francois and Elizabeth CHAPERON)**
m 21 Jan 1788 Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

Does anyone know of anc or relatives of (Alice?) Susan
VINCENT(S) b 26 Jun 1816 Ont. Is said to have Indian blood.
Her fa b NY. Susan m 3 Mar 1840 Jeremiah THOMAS, lived
Saskatchewan, then to MI 1858. She d there 1891.

Sandra M. FELKER
19524 Nancy Circle
Cerritos, CA 90701

XXXXXXXXXX

VINCENT(S)
THOMAS

RACETTE
LA ROCHELLE

GAUTRON-
LAROCHELLE
CHRISTIAN-ST. AMOUR
CROTTEAU
JUNEAU-LATULIPPE
RICHARDS

Desire any info or corres re fol persons: Amadaeus/Amedee
D. RACETTE b 28 Feb 1841 Joliette, PQ, d 1924 Ladysmith, WI.
Who his pts? Where in Can did he m Hermeline LA ROCHELLE?
She b 25 Feb 1852 where? Desire pl of b and m her pts
Francois GAUTRON-LA ROCHELLE m 6 Feb 1826 Marie-Louise
CHRISTIAN-ST. AMOUR. Both d Joliette - when? Simeon
CROTTEAU b 18 Nov 1847 Can - where? Son of Francois X. and
Henriette JUNEAU-LATULIPPE. Any data his wife Evelina
RICHARDS or her pts?
Mrs. Melita (CROTTEAU) FREEMAN
949 Prospect Heights
Santa Cruz, CA 95065

(Parts of this answer appeared in Volume 2, page 121, but was incomplete,
and that issue is now out of print)

LAROCHELLE-GAUTRON, Francois-Fabien (Joseph and Marie-Pelagie HERVIEUX)
ST. AMOUR-CHRETIEN, Marie-Louise (Francois and Therese PANNETON)
m 6 Feb 1826 St-Paul, Joliette

GAUTRON-LAROCHELLE, Joseph (Joseph and Francoise-Regis ALAIRE)**
HERVIEUX, Marie-Pelagie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Madeleine MARION)
m 13 Sep 1790 Lanoraie
(Joseph 1/m 1776 Madeleine TRUDEL at St-Cuthbert)

CHRESTIEN, Francois (f.Francois and Marie MOUSSEAU-DESILETS)
PANNETON, Therese (Claude and Angelique LAVOYE)
m 26 Jan 1796 St-Paul

CHRISTIN-ST. AMOUR, Francois (Francois CRISTIN and f.Catherine JANOT)**
MOUSSEAU-DESILETS, Marie (Louis-Jacques and Marie-Angelique PICHE)
m 12 Feb 1770 L'Assomption

HERVIEUX, Jean-Bte (Paul and Marguerite ETHIER)**(vf M-Pelagie DEJARLETS)
MARION, Marie-Madeleine (Francois and Francoise SAINT-MARTIN)**
m 26 Jan 1762 Lanoraie

DESILETS, Louis-Jacques (Jacques and Madeleine BRAULT)**
PICHE, Marie-Angelique (Francois and Angelique LAPORTE)**
m 15 Feb 1745 St-Sulpice

CROTEAU, Francois, major (Louis and Marie DINEL)
JUNO-LATULIPPE, Henriette, minor (Jean-Bte and Charlotte ROUGEAU)
m 1 Jun 1830 Repentigny

CROTEAU, Louis, major (Charles and f.Charlotte DENESSEAU)
DENINEL, Marie-Agnes, major (Jean GLINEL and Marie GAGNON) of St-Roch
m 11 Feb 1805 Repentigny

JUNEAU, Jean-Bte, maj (Francois dit LATULIPPE and Charlotte VENNE)**
ROUGEAU-BERGER, Charlotte, minor (Jean-Bte and Louise ROUSSELLE)
m 30 Oct 1796 Repentigny
(Jean-Bte 1/m Francoise PAYET-ST. AMOUR 23 Jan 1786 Repentigny)

GLINEL, Jean (Jacques and Marie-Ursule ST. ONGE)**
GAGNON, Marie (Jean and Marguerite DE LA VOYE)**
m 27 Jun 1768 St-Joachim

ROUGEAU-BERGER, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Marie-Josephite COULON)**
ROUSSELLE, Louise (Francois and Marie-Agnes ROY)**
m 10 Oct 1774 Vercheres

ROUGEAU-BERGER, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Marie-Josephite COULON)**
ROUSSELLE, Louise (Francois and Marie-Agnes ROY)**
m 10 Oct 1774 Vercheres

(Marie-Catherine JANOT, wife of Francois CHRISTIN, d 18 Mar 1760 age 38,
and was buried at L'Assomption)

MELANSON
COMEAU
HEBERT
BOURG
BRUN
DUGAS

Ambrose MELANSON b ca 1700, d 1756 Que, m Marguerite COMEAU
1719 Port Royal, Nova S, dau of Jean and Francoise HEBERT.
Anc of Ambrose is confused. Was his fa Charles MELANSON
b 1675 who m Anne BOURG dau of Bernard and Francoise BRUN
or Charles MELANSON from Scot who m 1664 at Port Royal to
Marie DUGAS, dau of Abraham?

Robert J. FROST
1615 Wycliffe Place
Victoria, British Columbia V8N 4X5

XXXXXXXXXX

ADAMS
HAYDEN

Searching for any info John ADAMS and Frances HAYDEN of
Gaspe, PQ. Their m found in "Memoires" Vol. XII, #6, 1961.
1871 census of Gaspe Bay North, son John states he of German
origin and b 1807 Gaspe. 1831 census of Point St. Peters,
Southwest Arm Gaspe Bay, John ADAMS on p. 2626 as betw age
30-60, a Catholic. Was he a Loyalist? Does anyone desc
from him? His son John m Bridget HEALEY, widow of Patrick
CRUMMY/CROMNEY. Any info Bridget b 1811 Ire, also apprec.

Mrs. Patricia (SCOTT) GARMON
28111 Mountain Meadow Road
Escondido, CA 92025

XXXXXXXXXX

CHARBONNEAU/COLE/
SHARBUNEAU
CARPENTIER/
CARPENTER
BETTIS/MARTEAU/
ST. JEAN
VANCOR/
VAILLANCOURT

Need to find m of Jean CHARBONNEAU/John COLE/SHARBUNEAU to
Rachel CARPENTIER/CARPENTER. Both of Can, poss m Essex, NY
before 1852.

See query last issue, page 7: have found proof that a BETTIS
derived his name from MARTEAU. Need m John BETTIS/MARTEAU/
ST. JEAN before 1800, poss in no. NY state to Eliza
VANCOR/VAILLANCOURT.

Veronique GASSETTE
21 Heath Street
South Burlington, VT 05401

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 23:

Mrs. Barbara GATES
3616 Northeast 115th
Seattle, WA 98125

BENOIT, Jean-Bte (Francois and Marie-Agathe CHICOINE)**
CLAVEAU, Marie-Catherine (Antoine and Catherine AMIOT)
m 11 Feb 1782 St-Charles, Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

COTE
MARTIN
ROUSSEAU/BROOKS
THIBAULT/TEBO
OUELLET
TALON
GAMACHE
DUBE
PROULX
PARENT
JOSSE

Have m and d of Jean COTE arrived Que 1634, m Anne MARTIN.
Anyone have his b date and lineage? Who were pts of Anne?
Need pts, b pl Marie Domitille ROUSSEAU (Matilda BROOKS) b
Sep 1837 Can, d 23 Apr 1903 Old Town, ME.
Need line David THIBAULT/TEBO b Oct 1842/7 Can, d 11 Dec
1916/8 Bradley, ME, husb of Apolline OUELLET.
Pierre TALON b Can, m Angelique Christine GAMACHE b Can.
Need all info. Need all info Louis DUBE m Genevieve PROULX.
Also Michel PARENT m Judith JOSSE. Both b Can, m poss
1780-95 Can.

Mrs. Florence GLENN
65 West Central Avenue
Wharton, NJ 07885

DUBE, Joseph -Louis (Pierre-Jacques and Marie-Anne PELLETIER)**
PROULX, Genevieve (Francois and Josephe MICHAUD)**
m 22 Jul 1806 Montmagny

For marriage of Michel PARENT to Judith JOSSE, see DRISCOLL answer.
(continued page 66)

Frère Eloi-Gérard in his "Recueil de Genealogies des comtés de Beauce-Dorchester-Frontenac" says that Jean Cote married Anne Martin at Quebec 17 Nov 1635, and the origin of each is unknown. Drouin says that Jean Cote was from Mortagne, Perche. Tanguay says that Anne Martin was the daughter of Abraham Martin dit L'Escossis, but this is generally held in doubt.

XXXXXXXXXX

O'FLYNN
KELLY

Need pts and info Patrick O'FLYNN b ca 1806 Ire, to Brockville, Leeds Co, Ont as a boy, m Ellen KELLY prob Brockville, moved to Chatham, Kent Co ca 1837. Had 5 daus, 3 sons. Patrick d 1900.

Mrs. Daniel GRIFFIN
2948 Rustic Drive
San Jose, CA 95124

XXXXXXXXXX

HULBERT
COOK
SUTTON

Searching for anc of Charles A. HULBERT b ca 1800 VT, and John Christian COOK b ca 1745 VT. Also Amos Hulbert SUTTON of Can; Stephen HULBERT b 1777, went to Nova S; Jonah HULBERT, Royalist, to Nova S.

Mrs. Helen (HULBERT) HAKIM
504 Winthrop Street
Rehoboth, MA 02769

XXXXXXXXXX

TERRIO/TERREAU/
THERIAULT
PARAWAY/
POIRIER
TERRY

Wish to know more about Fr-Acadian grgrpts Edward TERRIO/TERREAU/THERIAULT and Mary Jane PARAWAY/POIRIER dau of John and Julia. Both b Can, lived Manitoba during Civil War, came to MN ca 1869, had ch: William; Ellen; Emma; Rena. They used surname TERRY.

Mrs. Marion HALEY
Itasca Star Route
Park Rapids, MN 56470

XXXXXXXXXX

YOTT
MERCIER
GADWOOD
MACKEN

Mary Ann YOTT b 28 Aug 1839 Kingston or Wolfe Island, Ont, dau of Joseph and Harriet MERCIER, m Alexander GADWOOD who lived and d Syracuse, NY. He b 1846 Ogdensburg, NY, d 18 Sep 1908. Mary Ann d 29 Apr 1933. Dau Celia MACKEN named on d rec. Wish to locate desc of Mary Ann to exg YOTT fam info.

Eileen HALL
1720 South Park Avenue
Melbourne, FL 32901

(Ed note: Mrs. HALL has extracted DONOVAN records from St. Mary's at Kingston and also from St. Patrick's at Railton, and has sent me a copy. I am happy to share for SASE)

XXXXXXXXXX

CLICHE-NOEL
BRUNET-BOURCIER
LEDUC

Angele CLICHE dit NOEL, dau of Jean-Batien and Catherine BRUNET-BOURCIER, m 29 Feb 1892 St-Clement de Beauharnois to Joseph LEDUC. She b where? when? pts? sibs?

Margaret HALL
Rt. 5, Box 855
Melbourne, FL 32935

XXXXXXXXXX

BRANHAM/BRANNAN/
BRANNIN/BRANUM
DERMODY/MONLEY
DOOHER/DOUGHER

Wish to hear from anyone with connections to BRANHAM/BRANNAN/BRANNIN/BRANUM, however spelled. Poss to Can from USA during Rev War as Loyalists. DERMODY/MONLEY to Leeds Co, Ont from Co. Mayo, Ire; also DOOHER/DOUGHER. Lived in/near Brockville. Check your phone book for anyone these names. Postage refunded.

Mrs. Robert HUDSON
Rt. 2
Superior, NB 68978

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 9:

Grace HARPER
6137 Avalon Drive
Eureka, CA 95501

LERIGE-LAPLANTE, Pierre (Michel-Joseph and Marie-Anne PETIT)
BESSETTE, Catherine (Francois and Marie-Louise RACINE)
m 12 Oct 1812 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

LERIGER, Michel-Joseph (Joseph-Marie and Marie-Joseph LEMIRE)**
PETIT, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Angeline ARRIVE)**
m 16 Sep 1776 Varennes

BESSET, Francois (Francois and Genevieve GABOURIAU)**
RACINE, Marie-Louise (Urbain and Jeanne DAUPHINE)**
m 7 Jan 1789 Chambly

XXXXXXXXXX

HUGHES

Grgrfa Michael HUGHES lived Tyendinaga Twp, Hastings Co, Ont on Con. 8, Lot 33 in 1851. Believe he d soon after. Wife Margaret SHEA b 1816 Co. Limerick, Ire. Ch b Tyendinaga: Mary Ann b 1846, m CRONIN; William b 1847; Patrick b 1851/3. Michael was killed 1850s and fam moved to Sutton, NB 1870s, with fams of CRONIN, DONAGHUE, QUINN, PRENDERGAST. Some time was spent in MI - where? Need all info.

SHEA
CRONIN
DONAGHUE
QUINN
PRENDERGAST

Larry HUGHES
7371 Meadowdale Drive, Rt. 5
Longmont, CO 80501

XXXXXXXXXX

GERMAIN-BELISLE
PARSON
GAUTRON-LAROCHELLE
LINCOURT
LALANCETTE
MONGIN-LEVEILLE
RIVEST

Am in need of several m recs: Francois GERMAIN-BELISLE and Josephite PARSON. Their dau m 1836 Cuthbert GAUTRON-LAROCHELLE at St-Paul, PQ. Grgrfa m rec 1877 in Chippewa Falls, WI says he age 30 and b Trois-Rivieres, son of Damase LINCOURT and Mary LALANCETTE. Joseph MONGIN-LEVEILLE and Louise RIVEST son Etienne m 1831 at St-Jacques. Need all extensions.

Shirley HURRELL
11175 S.W. Fairfield Street
Beaverton, OR 97005

LINCOURT-DESORCY, Damase (Joseph and Elise CHALIFOUR)
LALANCETTE, Marie (Joseph and Marie PARENTEAU)
m 24 Aug 1830 Yamaska

LALANCETTE, Joseph (Joseph and Josette CARTIER)
PARENTEAU, Marie (Michel and Isabelle FORCIER)
m 14 Feb 1803 Yamaska

LALANCETTE, Joseph (Joseph-Jacques and Agathe GIGUERE)
CARTIER, Josette (Francois and Louise BRUNEAU)
m 21 Sep 1780 Yamaska

PARENTEAU, Michel (Joseph and Jeanne JOLICOEUR)**
FORCIER, Isabella (Joseph and Isabelle HEBERT)**
m 20 Feb 1786 Yamaska

CARTIER, Francois (Guillaume and Marie-Claude GAMELIN)**
BRUNEAU, Louise (Joseph and Agathe SICARD)**
m 8 Jan 1753 St-Francois du Lac

MONGIN-LEVEILLE, Joseph (vf Angeline PRUD'HOMME)
RIVEST, Louise (f.Etienne - voyageur "Les Pays d'en Haut" and Marie-Louise LAPORTE)
m 26 Jan 1807 St-Paul

XXXXXXXXXX

DYSON Am interested in finding pts of James DYSON b ca 1793, pl uncertain, m 4 Nov 1831 St. Landry Parish, LA to Catherine FRUGE, dau of Auguste and _____. Who was her mor?

FRUGE Also would apprec info pts of Carmelite BREAUULT/BRAULT b 26 Oct 1869, d 4 Feb 1955 Abbeville, LA. She m 21 Dec 1911 Israel DYSON. Her pts were Norbert and Marie Pamela

BREAUULT/BRAULT HEBERT. Need dates b, d, etc.

HEBERT Ramona HYDE
2404 Eagle Drive
Del City, OK 73115
XXXXXXXXXX

BOUCHER Narcisse BOUCHER of St-Gabriel, son of Narcisse, m 7 Jan 1868 St-Didace, PQ to Julie PAQUIN dau of Norbert and Julie ST-ANTOINE. Narcisse and Julie later farmed in Rice Co, MN. Desire info pts, bros, sis and corres with those interested this fam.

PAQUIN Mark W. JARVIS
6249 Birchwood Road
Woodbury, MN 55119

ST-ANTOINE

COURTEMANCHE, Joseph/Amable (Antoine and Marie COITEUX)
DAVIAU, Angelique (Augustin and Charlotte ARPIN)
m 1803 St-Antoine, Richelieu

COURTEMANCHE, Antoine (Barthelemi and Marie-Josephe MAILLET)**
COITEUX, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie BARRIERE)**
m 16 Jun 1766 St-Antoine, Richelieu

DAVIAU, Augustin (Rene and Angelique CHARLAND)**
ARPIN, Charlotte (Rene HERPIN and Therese BAUDREAU)**
m 29 Jan 1765 Contrecoeur

XXXXXXXXXX

THOMPSON Need info Matthew THOMPSON b ca 1790 Ire, Protestant, to Nova S. ca 1815, worked 7 yrs as shoemaker, then to PA. May have been with bro. Poss sailed from Cork. Could have been indentured.

Clara A. JEFFRIES
18515 NW West Union Road
Portland, OR 97229

XXXXXXXXXX

JOHNSTON Seek info anc of John JOHNSTON b 20 Nov 1845 Campbellford, Ont. His sibs: David; Daniel; Agnes DANIEL d age 20-25. Who pts? When and how to Ont, presumed from Dalhousie, Scot. John to IA 1865. Need b dates and pl of pts and ch, also m dates and pl.

DANIEL John L. JOHNSTON
39 Glenwood Drive
Magalia, CA 95954

XXXXXXXXXX

EVELAND Time of American Revolution, George EVELAND (or much less likely Frederick EVELAND) is reputed to have gone to Can from Sussex Co, NJ. Am working on extensive account of EVELAND fam and would like any info this or any other Loyalist immig named EVELAND. Could be EVELAN or (less likely)

IF(F)LAND IF(F)LAND.

Wayne V. JONES
5672 Longmont Drive
Houston, TX 77056
XXXXXXXXXX

CLAIRE
DU CHENE/DUSHOME/
DUCIAUME

Need any info William Matthew CLAIRE b 2 May 1850/2 Bay Chaleur, New Bruns, m Amelia DU CHENE/DUSHOME/DUCIAUME b ca 1856 Empire, PQ. William Matthew son of Matthew b New Bruns. Believe CLAIRE not the original form of surname. What might it have been?

FRAZEO/FRAZER
LAUNDRY

Need any info James FRAZEO/FRAZER of St. Isedore b 8 Dec 1827 Can, m 15 Oct 1849 at Malone to Jane LAUNDRY of Constable Corners b 1819/20. Jane supposed to have been captured by Indians ca age 3, and her fam massacred. James and Jane later lived Armprior, Ont.

Mrs. Renee (PREFONTAINE) JONES
714 South Daley
Mesa, AZ 85204

XXXXXXXXXX

COCHU
MORIN
CANTARA

Does anyone have b date of Pierre COCHU son of Jacques and Marie MORIN who m Angele CANTARA 9 Feb 1728 Yamaska? Also b dates his ch: Julie Elisa; Marie; Pierre; Jean Bapt.; Francois; Elizabeth. Does anyone have the address of the parish in Yamaska?

Mrs. Jacqueline JORDAN
P.O. Box 336
Ft. Duchesne, UT 84026

Paroisse de St-Michel, Yamaska, Quebec

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension of answer Volume 3, page 119:

Marion KORTSCH
5240 North 62nd Street
Milwaukee, WI 53218

CHATILLON-GRANDIN, Pierre (Francois and f.Marie-Louise LANGEVIN)
AUDET, Marie-Elisabeth (Jean dit LAPOINTE and Marie-Louise RENAUD)
m 20 Jun 1781 Ste-Genevieve de Pierrefonds

GAUDIN-CHATILLON, Francois (Jacques and Marie-Anne VERDON)**
LANGEVIN, Marie-Louise (Antoine and Marie-Louise DEVOYAU)**
m 19 Apr 1762 St-Laurent, Montreal

AUDET, Jean-Bte

RENAUD, Marie-Louise

Leboeuf #1 says: this is the same couple as Jean-Francois AUDET and Marguerite RENAUD who m 8 Oct 1742 Terrebonne

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 3, page 118:

Mrs. Pat KOZAREK
723 Lake Street
Tomah, WI 54660

DURAND, Pierre-Joseph b 1840 (Basile and Rose BOISVERT)

MAILLOUX, Julie

m ca 1860 St-Joseph, Huron Co, Ont

DURAND, Basile (Basile and Marie-Judith BRASSARD)

BOISVERT, Rose (Joseph and Marguerite GEOFFROI)

m 1839 Ste-Elizabeth, PQ

DURAND, Basile (Joseph and Marie-Angelique ROY)

BRASSARD, Marie-Judith (Joseph and Marie-Anne FORTIN)

m 1808 Ste-Elizabeth

DURAND, Joseph (Louis and Marie-Anne DUMAY)**

ROY, Marie-Angelique (Gabriel and Suzanne BEAUDIN)**

m 15 Apr 1765 Lanoraie

(continued page 70)

BOISVERT, Joseph (Joseph and Catherine BASINET)
GEOFFROI, Marguerite (Jean-Francois and Amable LAPORTE)
m 1811

BOISVERT, Joseph (Joseph dit DENEVERS and Catherine GRONDIN)**
BASINET, Marie-Catherine (Jean-Louis and f.Catherine MARSILLE)**
m 3 Feb 1777 L'Assomption

BRASSARD, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephe CHALIFOUR)**
FORTIN, Marie-Anne (Pierre and Angelique MARTIN)**
m 15 Nov 1765 c. Fairbault

GEOFFROI, Jean-Francois (Remi-Nicolas and Marguerite GRIVEAULT-BOISJOLY)**
LAPORTE, Amable (Nicolas and Marie-Angelique PILOTTE)**
m 8 Jan 1770 St-Sulpice

(More precise data will be published in the future, as found)

XXXXXXXXXX

RENO/RENEAU
GIRARD/GERARD

JOYNER
SMITH

Need help searching Charles RENO/RENEAU b Can, m Armina/
Amanda/Aramacete GIRARD/GERARD b Can, m St. Joseph, MO.
Ch: Louise b 1852; Arthur b 1854; Armina b 1856 m Thomas
JOYNER b Eng; Eugene; Lee b 1862; Almira b 1865; Josephine
b 1867 m Eugene SMITH. No recs this fam at St. Joseph such
as b, d, m, probate, land, funeral homes, cems. Unkwn church
affiliation. Not on census til 1880 which indicates ch b
MO. Only positive rec - St. Joseph City Directory lists
fam for over this same span of 20 yrs as being there each
yr! No autobio sketches, although Charles was supposed to
have been well knwn carpenter, as in handwritten note re
Armina's obit at age 59, his wife, "lived here 34 yrs".
Seek info Thomas JOYNER/JOINER b 1840 Bristol, Eng son of
Edwin/Edward and Clementine ANDREWES. 1850s NY City; 1862
Baton Rouge, LA; 1866 Topeka, KS; 1878 St. Joseph, MO m
Armina RENEAU (above). Ch: James m Clara YAECK; Agnes m
Lee A. ALLEN; Alice m James MULVIHILL.

JOINER
ANDREWES

YAECK
ALLEN
MULVIHILL

Mrs. Darlene (JOYNER) KUSS
5150 Woodchuck Hollow
Dousman, WI 53118

XXXXXXXXXX

MAJOR
MONTGOMERY
BEGG
TREMBLAY/TROMBLE
LECLAIR/LA CLAIR
HEBERT-LE COMPTE
MELOCHE-LIVVERNOIS
GALARNEAU

Would like data fol fams: MAJOR in Ont; MONTGOMERY and
BEGG of Stormont Co, Ont; TREMBLAY-E-EY/TROMBLE anywhere.
Who are pts of (John?-)Louis LECLAIR/LA CLAIR and wife
Anastasia HE ERT dit LE COMPTE of Ellenburg, NY and of
Louis (MELOCHE? dit)LIVVERNOIS and wife Sophie GALARNEAU.

James P. LA LONE
2322 East Jolly #2
Lansing, MI 48910

XXXXXXXXXX

ALLEN

ROBINSON
HOWELL
MC LEAN
ROUSE
MC CUTCHEON
BOYER
CLAUGHLEY
WHEELER
LIVINGSTONE
BUCHANAN

Wish corres with desc of John Sanders ALLEN and Josephine
ALLEN of Alliston, Ont. He d 1916, she d 1917. Ch of
Alexander M. ROBINSON: Mac; Allen; Eleanor. Ch of George
and Lille HOWELL: Hazel; Margaret; Allen. Ch of Robert
and Margaret MC LEAN of Toronto: May and Beatrice ROUSE of
Hamilton; Sarah MC CUTCHEON; R.D. BOYER; Maude CLAUGHLEY
of Caldwell.

Donald and Anne WHEELER LIVINGSTONE of Murray River, P.E.I.
b ca 1820-5. Need info their pts John LIVINGSTONE and
George WHEELER and wife Jane BUCHANAN. Where b? Pts?

Mrs. Ben J. LAMB, Jr.
129 North Kingston Avenue
Rockwood, TN 37854

XXXXXXXXXX

FORTIER
MENARD

Need info Casimire FORTIER b ca 1830 St. Rosalie, PQ, d 1 Nov 1865 where? Wife Eleonore MENARD b ca 1829 Beloeil. Ch: Joseph F. b 1850/1 St. Pie; Narcisse; Anthime. Desire info these and any other ch.

Mrs. Dianne (FORTIER) LUNA
482 Northgate Drive
San Jose, CA 95111

XXXXXXXXXX

BELAN

Seek pts and m of Marie Genevieve BELAN b ca 1780s Maskinonge Co, PQ, prob St. Leon, St. Paulin, or Maskinonge. She m ca 1802 Joseph ELLIOTT, prob same area. Need m of Basile RICHARD(S) and Sophie STEMM ca 1835/6. Could be in PQ or Green Bay, WI where all kwn ch were b. Son Albert b 1840 Bay Settlement, WI. He m Ellen GAGNON 17 May 1867 there. Hope this "rings a bell" somewhere.

Mrs. Joseph LISKA
400 Henes Park Drive
Menominee, MI 49858

ELLIOTT
RICHARD(S)
STEMM
GAGNON

Answer to query Volume 4, page 13, is shared:
GAGNON, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Euphrosine BRULE)
ELLIOTT, Angele (Andre and Marguerite BELANGER)
m 14 Sep 1841 Maskinonge

XXXXXXXXXX

MC GURN
CALLAGHAN/
CALLAHAN

Seek info MC GURN and CALLAGHAN (GALLAHAN) fams of Arthur, Ont ca 1850-1900. Both believed b at Arthur. Grpts were Thomas B. MC GURN, stonemason, and Bridget CALLAGHAN. Nothing kwn of Thomas. Bridget d 25 May 1897. They had ch: Frank; Thomas; Gertrude; Angela. Need b, d, m, bur info. Any info deeply apprec.

Thomas J. MC GURN
5540 NW Meadowvale Drive
Kansas City, MO 64151

XXXXXXXXXX

GEMMILL
FERGUSON
ANDERSON
SCRATCH

John GEMMILL b? in Can, and Martha FERGUSON b? in Ont. Walter Henry ANDERSON b? in OH? and Caroline SCRATCH b? Ont, d Jan 1931 Manistique, MI, m 24 May 1880 Essex Co, Ont. Desire names of anc, dates, b,d, etc. Will share info.

Mrs. Connie (ANDERSON) MC KAY
2909 North 78th Street
Milwaukee, WI 53222

XXXXXXXXXX

Correction (typo error): Info wanted concerning early settlers in LaGuerre and Dundee, PQ; Brockville, Ont; and Bathurst, New Bruns. A history of St. Lawrence Valley states most were related before arrival to area, and continued to inter-marry later.

Margaret MAC DONALD
2023 Main Street
LaCrosse, WI 54601

XXXXXXXXXX

ROBINSON

WILEY

Wish info re pts, immig, m, etc. of John ROBINSON b 4 Nov 1822 Scot, d 12 Feb 1891 Sinclairville, Wentworth Co, Ont. He m ca 1854 prob in Hamilton, to Susanna WILEY b 9 Nov 1832 Ire, d 1 Jan 1910 ND. Ch: Will; Lisle; Matt; Maggie; Emma; George; Lavina; Anna Maria.

Mrs. Carolyn MARLETT
610 Funston Avenue
San Luis Obispo, CA 93401

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 14:
Mrs. Florence (THORNTON) MERON
103 North 3rd Street
Manistique, MI 49854

MIRON-LAUZON, George (Benoni and Sophie BEAUDRY)
ST. DENIS, Emma (Oliver dit BIRABIN and Rosalie THIVERGE)
m 21 May 1879 Papineauville, PQ

MIRON-LAUZON, Benoni (Ambroise and Agathe GAUTHIER)(vf Antoinette GRAVEL)
BEAUDRY, Sophie (Amable and Therese HARNOIS)
m 30 Oct 1837 St-Paul, Joliette

MIRON/MIGNERON, Ambroise (Ambroise and Marie-Josette VENNE)
LANDREVILLE-GAUTHIER, Agathe
m 12 Oct 1790 L'Assomption

MIGNERON, Ambroise (Ambroise and Catherine MARSAN)**
VENNE, Marie (Joseph VOYNE and Madeleine LA BOISSONNIERE)**
m 23 Jan 1764 L'Assomption

BEAUDRY, Amable (Francois and Therese DESMARAIS)
HARNOIS, Therese (Andre and Marie-Genevieve TELLIER-LAFORTUNE)
m 10 May 1813 St-Paul

BEAUDRY, Francois (Pierre BAUDRY and Agathe PAYETTE)**
DESMARAIS, Therese (Michel and Therese LESCARBOT)**
m 12 Jul 1773 St-Sulpice

HARNOIS, Andre (Andre and Suzanne DALPE-PARISEAU)**
TELLIER-LAFORTUNE, Marie-Genevieve
m 12 Jan 1779 L'Assomption

ST. DENIS, Oliver (Joseph and Marie CADIEUX)
THIVERGE, Rosalie (Joseph and Archange JODOIN)
m 9 Jan 1849 Montebello

THIVIERGE, Joseph (Jean-Bte and Marie-Hypolite DARAGON)
JODOIN, Archange (Joseph and Charlotte GUY)
m 23 Nov 1818 St-Eustache

THIVIERGE, Jean-Bte (Jacques and Claire MORIN)**
DARAGON, Marie-Hypolite/Pauline (Francois and Francoise MARTEL)**
m 12 Jan 1778 Lachine

MIRON, Hormisdas (f.Isidore and Josephite LABELLE)
NORMAND, Adelaide (Louis and Adele LECOMPTE)
m 3 Nov 1878 Ste-Marguerite, Lac Massom

MIGNERON, Isidore (Francois and Marguerite BOUCHER)
LABELLE, Josephite (Jean-Bte and Louise LEGAULT)
m 20 Oct 1835 Ste-Rose, Ile Jesus

MIGNERON, Francois (Pierre MIRON and Marie CAILLE)**
BOUCHER, Marguerite (Francois and Charlotte LORRAIN)
m 6 Sep 1803 St-Martin, Ile Jesus

LABELLE, Jean-Bte (f.Jean-Bte and Marie-Josephite VALIQUETTE)**
LEGAULT-DESLAURIERS, Louise (Francois and Suzanne JOLY)**
m 11 Jan 1808 Ste-Rose, Ile Jesus

BOUCHER, Francois (Joseph and Marie CHARTRAND)**
LAURIN, Charlotte (Francois and Francoise DAGENAIS)**
m 8 Jan 1776 St-Martin, Ile Jesus

NORMAND, Louis (Louis and Rose MARCHAND)
LECOMPTE, Adele (Pierre and Archange DESJARDINS)
m 14 Oct 1845 Ste-Scholastique

NORMAND, Louis (Louis and Francoise PAQUET)
MARCHAND, Rose (Louis and Josephite BERNARD-LARIVIERE)
m 24 Jul 1821 St-Benoit

MARCHAND, Louis-Blaise (Blaise and Francoise DELIGNE)
BERNARD, Josephite (Jacques and Marie-Charlotte COMTOIS)
m 22 Sep 1801 Vaudreuil

XXXXXXXXXX

CARON
LAMY

Seek all info re Joseph CARON m Genevieve LAMY 23 Nov 1807
Yamachiche, PQ. Old document says he lived in "Dubuc dans
le Missouri". (Dau settled in Dubuque 1840s). Need pl and
date of b, d. Were any kind of permits issued to him? He
son of Joseph and Emerentienne PELLETIER who m 22 Feb 1783
St. Roch, Que.

PELLETIER

Mrs. Pat MECHLING
94 Hillcrest Drive
Rapid City, SD 57701

CARON, Joseph (Michel and Josephite PARENT)**
PELLETIER, Emerentienne (Francois and Genevieve MORNEAU)**
m 22 Feb 1783 St-Roch les Aulnaies

XXXXXXXXXX

OSTIGNY/OSTIGEE/
OSTEYEE
PATENAUDE
THERRIEN/FARMER

Am searching fam of OSTIGNY/OSTIGEE/OSTEYEE. Lewis b ca
1780 Can, m Margaret. Their son Francois X. b 1804 Can,
m Amelia. They later lived VT. Charles PATENAUDE b Can
m Marcellina THERRIEN/Sarah FARMER b ca 1844 Can. Dau
Louise b 1879 VT.

Patricia MILLER
337 Morewood Avenue
Pittsburgh, PA 15213

OSTIGUY, Louis (Dominique and Marguerite PARANT)
DUFALT, Marguerite (Francois and Suzanne COMEAU)
m 10 Feb 1794 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

OSTIGUY-DOMINGUE, Dominique (Jean and Catherine CHAUSSE/CHENERI)**
PARENT, Marguerite (Pierre and Catherine SANSOUCY)**
m 7 Oct 1754 St-Mathias sur Richelieu (also rec at St-Joseph, Chambly)

DUFALT, Francois-Pierre (Jean-Francois and Charlotte PILOTE)**
COMEAU, Suzanne (Alexander and Marie-Josephe BLANCHARD)
m 21 Oct 1765 St-Ours

COMEAU, Alexandre (Pierre and Suzanne BEZIER)
BLANCHARD, Marie-Josephe (Guillaume and Jeanne DUPUY)
m 1737 Port-Royal

COMEAU, Pierre (Jean and Francoise HEBERT)
BEZIER, Suzanne (Pierre and Madeleine BRUN)
m 1704 Port-Royal

COMEAU, Jean (Pierre and Rose BAYOL)
HEBERT, Francoise (Etienne and Marie-Anne GAUDET)
m ca 1677

XXXXXXXXXX

BLASDELL/
BLAISDELL

Need name, other info wife of William BLASDELL/BLAISDELL b
1786 MA; of Stanstead Plains, PQ 1815-33. 4 ch b there:
William Henry 1816; True N. 1817; Almira 1818; Ruth M. 1820.
Wife b VT, poss d Stanstead Plains.

(name and addresses on page 74)

Mrs. Dora MIRENIC
1212 Wyoming Avenue
Joliet, IL 60435

XXXXXXXXXX

DESRANLOT
GUYON
BLANCHARD
JOUET
PATENAUDE
DEFAULT

Seek m date and pts of Francois DESRANLOT and Catherine GUYON, and of Etienne BLANCHARD to Marie JOUET. These m's ca 1788; poss-St-Hyacinthe or L'Acadie. Also need m of Michel PATENAUDE of St. Luc and Angelique DEFAULT. Any info or extension of these fams apprec. Will gladly help others.

Mrs. T. NAESSENS
1181 Clinton Drive
Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

NEELY
MC AFEE

Seek info and anc of Robert NEELY b 1834 Ire, and Martha Jane MC AFEE b 1841 Ire. They m Grey Co, Ont 1867. Who were pts of Martha, and where did they live in Can?

Mrs. John NEELY
1140 Butte Lane
Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

PICKARD

SNIDER

Grgmr Elizabeth PICKARD b 9 May 1842 Ottawa, Ont. Her fa placed money in bank there for her when a ch - in later yrs was unable to get it. This never fully understood, but a kwn fact. She m 6 Dec 1861 Chester B. SNIDER, where? He b 21 Jul 1838 where? Elizabeth/Libby kwn to be religious, but do not know which church. Their ch: Sara b 1863; Mary Armanda and Martha Arsinda b 1866 Salem, OR; Alice b 1868; William b 1871; Rosetta b 1873. Need all info Chester. Libby d 27 Jul 1875 where? (poss Ark). Chester worked on R.R. in OR and AR. Believe he moved with R.R. and retired. Kwn alive 1885 when m to Jane HATCHER. Need pts of Elizabeth PICKARD SNIDER. Almost certainly full English.

HATCHER

Flossie OWENS
1026 West 8th
Freeport, TX 77541

XXXXXXXXXX

FINNER
MANTLE
BURNS
BELCHER
CLIFTON
WILSON

Benjamin FINNER and wife Margret MANTLE of the Arnprior, Ont area. Ch: (grgrmr) Ellen; Mary. Ellen m James BURNS and had ch: Margret; Johanna; James; Joseph; Patrick; John. Mary BELCHER m Amos CLIFTON, had dau Lillian in the Ottawa area. In area of LaChute was a WILSON fam - don't know pts names, but ch were: William John; Sarah; James Stewart; Samuel; Fredrick; others? These people also lived in ND and Saskatchewan (Ceylon area) and Manitoba?

Mrs. Doreen PECK
48 South Santa Rosa Street
Ventura, CA 93003

XXXXXXXXXX

LANOIX
BARRETTE
PIETTE

Looking for pts of Hilaire LANOIX and wife Adelaide BARRETTE. Dau Aurelie m Cuthbert PIETTE 13 Oct 1863 St-Felix, Joliette Co, PQ.

Ronald PIETTE
208 Western Avenue
Sheboygan Falls, WI 53085

XXXXXXXXXX

New info for prior q's found 1871 census Camden Twp, Ont
 (very hard to read). Fam #374: BURGESS, Edward 40, m, b
 Eng, others b USA; Sarah 20; Martha 16; John 13; L(?) male
 11; Abraham 8; William 7; Mary 5; Christy 8.
 Fam #379: STEINHOFF (all b Ont): Richard 51, m; Philura 48,
 m; Wm. John 24; Phebe 15; Richard 12; Emery L. (female) 7;
 Emily Lucilda; Louisa/Ellen 5.
 Fam #3??: BURGESS, John, m?, 40, b Ont.
 Fam #380: PHILLIPS, John, 26, b on sea?
 Fam #383: BLAKELEY (all b Ont): Geo 68, m; Esther 60, m;
 Christian 26; Abraham 24; Simon 22.
 Fam #385: STEINHOFF, Alonzo 39, m, b Ont (others b Que?):
 Mary Ann 36, m; Sarah Jane 11; Arthur 8; Emily Ann 5;
 Philurah (female) 1.
 Fam #392: PHILLIPS, Marshall ?-Roy, 22, living with KELLY,
 Robert, 28, and fam, all b Que.
 Fam #395: PHILLIPS, (all b Que) Geo 55, m; Clara/Nora 52,
 m; Geo 22; James 19; Archibald 9; ?Su..oilim (female) 14;
 TIFFIN, Hanna 20; James 18.
 Fam #396: BURGESS, John 43, b Eng, m; Adaline 43, b US, m;
 (others b Ont) William 19, m; Charles 17; Edward 14;
 Victoria A. 12; Mary C. 9; James W. 7; Sarah L. 3.
 Fam #398: PHILLIPS, Lucilda 58, ?male, m, b US; Rachel L.
 14. Charles BURGESS and Phebe STEINHOFF my grpts, m when?
 where? 1st ch Harry Dill b Jun 1880 Ont, believe Sarnia.
 Others b MI: Victoria Ellen (my mor) named for aunt Louisa
 Ellen STEINHOFF; Amy Adaline/Addie named for grmor Adaline
 BURGESS; Charles Roy; Ezra Lawrence. Were Edward (fam 374)
 and John (fam 396) BURGESS bros? Was Victoria A. called
 "Addie"? Was Adaline previously m? Did John and Adaline
 have ch older than William? An Ed, believe BURGESS, age
 102 mid-1950s "was still able to get around. Crocheted
 rugs for busy work". Was he Charles' bro Edward? Was
 Abraham (fam 383) the BLAKELEY who m Charles sis Mary or
 "Addie"? Was George PHILLIPS (fam 395) bro of "John PHIL-
 LIPS d 29 Sep 1876" in STEINHOFF Bible rec? Was Lucilda
 (fam 398) wife/widow of John? Where were the other ch of
 Richard and Philura STEINHOFF: Rowland b 1844; James Scot
 1850; Jacob A. 1852; Alonzo 1854; Sarah Isabella 1861? Was
 Alonzo (fam 385) their son? What rel was John PHILLIPS in
 Bible rec, to Richard and Philura? Seek all data.

Rose M. PEETZ
 1313 Niagara Avenue
 Flint, MI 48503

XXXXXXXXXX

For sale: "Les Manoirs du Quebec" by Raymonde Gauthier, 1976, 245 pages,
 \$12. Around 100 Manor-houses, with photos.
 "La Place d'Armes de Montreal" by Michel Bouvier, 50 pages, 1968, \$1.
 History of the Old Montreal, with little biographies of Jeanne Mance,
 Charles Lemoyne, and Lambert Closse.
 "Les Anciennes Familles du Quebec" compiled by Labatt Ltée, 70 pages,
 \$1. Little biographies of 140 French Canadian ancestors, with illustration.
 "Mariages Perreault 1647-1900 de la Province Quebec" \$10.

Robert PERREAULT
 Box 263
 Danville, Quebec JOA 1A0

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Still searching for pts of David J. DEMERS who 2/m 1862
St-Patrice de Tingwick to Henriette RIVARD. He 1/m Esther
LABELLE. Also for fam of grmor Obeline DEROUSSEAU b ca
1889 dau of Tremaine/Firman/Ferinan and Henriette DEMERS.
Obeline m Frank SECORE 1909 WI.
Need m rec Joseph PARADIS and Marcelline PEPIN. Dau George
ina m 1871 Francois CROTEAU at Tingwick. Frederick/John
DEMERS b ca 1812 Can and wife Marie LAMBERT who d before
1880 WI, pts of Melvina b 14 Mar 1852 Sherbrooke?

Mrs. Ella (DEMERS) RUETTEN

Rt. 1

Sparta, WI 54656

DEMERS, David (Magloire and Charlotte COUTURE) see ELLINGSON answer
ABEL, Esther (Antoine and Angelique GOUDREAU)
m 1 Jul 1851 St-Norbert, Arthabaska

DEROUISSAUX, Ferdinand (Francois-Xavier and Agnes AUBIN)
DEMERS, Henriette (Magloire and Henriette BEAUCAGE)
m 6 Aug 1867 Arthabaska

DESRUISSEAU, Francois-Xavier (Jean-Louis dit HOUDE and Marie COTE)
AUBIN, Agnes (Noel and Marguerite BRUNEAU)
m 16 Apr 1833 Ste-Croix de Lotbiniere

HOUDE, Jean-Louis (Jean-Francois and Louise BERGERON)
COTE, Marie-Therese (Jean-Bte and Marie-Therese BOUCHER)**
m 10 Aug 1802 St-Antoine de Tilly

HOUDE, Jean-Francois (Charles and Ursule DUGUE)**
BERGERON, Marie-Louise (Joseph and Marie CROTEAU)**
m 10 Jan 1763 St-Antoine de Tilly

AUBIN, Noel (Jean-Bte and Francoise CROTEAU)
BRUNEAU, Marguerite (Joseph and Marie-Marthe RUEL)
m 23 Oct 1810 St-Louis de Lotbiniere

AUBIN, Jean-Bte (Joseph and Marie-Charlotte FRECHETTE)**
CROTEAU, Francoise (Louis-Charles and Marie-Francoise HOUDE)**
m 24 Aug 1772 St-Nicolas

BRUNEAU, Joseph (Charles and Louise LAMOTHE)**
RUEL, Marie-Marthe (Jean-Bte and Madeleine QUERET)**
m 27 May 1788 St-Charles, Bellechasse

DEMERS, Magloire (vf Marie MARTEL)
BEAUCAGE, Henriette (Joachim and Rose LABRECHE-DUGAS)
m 24 May 1847 St-Norbert

PARADIS, Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite PAQUET)
PEPIN, Marcelline (Jean and Therese DORION)
m 12 Apr 1842 Charlesbourg

PARADIS, Joseph (Gabriel and Marie SAVARD)
PAQUET, Marguerite (Louis and Marguerite OUELLETTE)
m 22 Apr 1817 Charlesbourg

PARADIS, Gabriel (Jean-Bte and Marguerite JOBIN)**
SAVARD, Marie (Jean-Bte and Marie-Joseph PATEOT)**
m 17 Feb 1783 Charlesbourg

PAQUET, Louis (Louis and Agathe CHALIFOUR)**
OUELLETTE, Marguerite (Etienne and Genevieve CHAURETTE)**
m 15 Oct 1787 Charlesbourg (continued page 77)

PEPIN, Jean (Joseph and Marguerite VILLENEUVE)
DORION, Marie-Therese (Pierre and Marie-Therese ROY-AUDY)
m 12 Feb 1811 Charlesbourg

PEPIN, Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite BERGEVIN)**
VILLENEUVE, Marguerite (Jean and Madeleine BEDARD)**
m 12 May 1777 Charlesbourg

DORION, Pierre (Jean-Bte and Marie-Angelique RENAULT)**
ROY-AUDY, Marie-Therese (Jean-Bte and Marie-Therese JOBIN)**
m 22 Jan 1787 Charlesbourg

DEMERS, Frederick (Jean-Frederick and Marguerite DEMERS)
LAMBERT, Marie-Therese (Antoine and Marie-Therese FRECHETTE) see ELLINGSON
m 11 Aug 1835 St-Nicolas

DEMERS, Jean-Francois (Joseph-Marie and Marguerite DEMERS) see ELLINGSON
DEMERS, Marguerite (Pierre and Marie-Francoise FRECHETTE)
m 28 Jan 1800 St-Nicolas

DEMERS, Pierre (Joseph and Josette GINGRAS)**
FRECHETTE, Francoise (Etienne and Marie-Anne DUPERE)**
m 23 Jan 1769 St-Nicolas

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to query and answer Volume 4, page 22:
Phil REVOIR
2809 South Service Drive
Red Wing, MN 55066

RIVARD, Eustache (Eustache and Josette PERREAULT)
ROLETTE-RIPEAU, Agathe (Francois-Xavier RIPEAU and Marie-Anne HAMELIN)
m 18 Feb 1822 Grondines

RIVARD, Eustache (Nicolas and Marie-Anne GAUTHIER)**
PERREAULT, Josette (Louis-Joseph and Marie-Joseph LAQUERRE)**
m 22 Jan 1793 Ste-Anne de la Perade

RIPEAU, Francois-Xavier (Jean-Bte and Felicite ARGAND)**
HAMELIN, Marie-Anne (Joseph and Elisabeth TROTTIER)**
m 19 Jan 1790 Grondines

XXXXXXXXXX

DARGIS-DESROSIERS

DOUCET
DESILETS

Grfa proved homestead 1880s in Saxon, WI and had relatives
in MN (Minneapolis/St. Paul). Have lost track of them and
wish to locate desc. Grfa Alex/Alexis DARGIS dit DESROSIERS.
He and grmor both b Trois-Rivieres, emig to USA ca 1882/3.
Her bro David DOUCET lived Minneapolis, as did John and
Eugene DARGIS and some DESILETS--cousins to both.
Mrs. Laura (DARGIS) RONDEAU
Box 100
Bonnyville, Alberta TOA OLO

XXXXXXXXXX

LA RIVIERE

DAGENAIS

GIEBS

Grmor Aurore Mary Alice Donacian LA RIVIERE b 13 Oct 1895
"Black/Back River" or Montreal, dau of Joseph and Elmire
DAGENAIS. Her sibs: Henry; Alice; Eugenie; Laura and Flor-
ida; Perth. Aurore was youngest, and pts were 2nd cousins.
Fa owned small hotel and club Montreal. She young when mor
d, then raised in convent, m Arthur GIBBS in Chicago 30 Apr
1910.

Barbara RUPPMAN
9332 Barnes Avenue East
Inver Grove Heights, MN 55075

XXXXXXXXXX

ROCK
LAROQUE

Looking for connection betw grfa Oliver ROCK and a Louis ROCK (LAROQUE) fam that was found in Ont; circumstances link them tog, but for one problem. Census and church recs say Louis had son Oliver, but found him on only 1 census rec. A church rec gave pl and date of b as Tillbury E, Essex Co, 1843. Our Oliver m 1854! Louis ROCK b at sea Dec 1794 son of Louis LAROQUE and ____ Left orphan age 7 in Quebec City. Age 15/6 joined fur trappers going West. Age 33 m Marguerite PAQUIN dau of Louis and Catherine DUFEINE of Can. She age 15 in 1827 or 29. m date unkn. Lived on farm near Montreal, where dau Harriet b. Moved to Stoney Point, Essex Co, Ont and had ch: Louis; Victoire; Narcisse; Olivier; Rosalie; Pierre; Joseph; Isador. Then to Painscourt, Kent Co, Ont and had: Xavier; Helen; Philippe. Then to Remus, MI and finally to Ludington, MI where Louis d age 107 years.

PAQUIN
DUFEINE

Mrs. Richard D. ROCK
102 South 10th Street
St. Clair, MI 49079

Ed note: marriage registers of Berthier show the following marriage
PAQUIN, Paul (Louis and Catherine DUFRESNE) Ste-Elizabeth
BOUCHER, Julie (Joseph and Rose-Christiane MAIER)
m 5 Feb 1839 Berthier

Since there are also ROCH-FUSEAU fams there, suggest you try that possibil.

BLAIS
SAMSON
MORIN

XXXXXXXXXX
Interested in tracing anc of Marguerite BLAIS m 11 Aug 1823
Francois SAMSON in St. Gervais, Bellechasse, PQ. Also
Marie-Marguerite MORIN m 5 Jun 1787 Joseph SAMSON in St-
Pierre-du-Sud.

Sr. Am Thomasine SAMPSON C.S.J.
1880 Randolph Avenue
St. Paul, MN 55105

SAMSON, Francois (Joseph and Marguerite MORIN)
BLAIS, Marguerite (Augustin and Marie-Louise MERCIER)
m 11 Aug 1823 St-Gervais, Bellechasse

SAMSON, Joseph (Ambroise and Marguerite LETOURNEAU)
MORIN, Marguerite (Augustin and Judith TALBOT)**
m 5 Jun 1787 St-Pierre-du-Sud

SAMSON, Ambroise (Joseph and Catherine GUAY)**
LETOURNEAU, Marguerite (Antoine and Marguerite PICARD)**
m 11 Feb 1765 St-Pierre-du-Sud

BLAIS, Augustin (Jean-Bte and Marie-Anne MERCIER)**
MERCIER, Marie-Louise (Jean and Genevieve LAPRISE)
m 28 Jan 1800 Berthier-sur-Mer

MERCIER, Jean (Joseph and Elisabeth CARRIER)**
DAGNEAU-LAPRISE, Genevieve (Jean-Bte and Madeleine PLANTE)**
m 5 Aug 1771 St-Francois-du-Sud

WILKINSON
GOYEAU

XXXXXXXXXX
Rachel WILKINSON wife of Hyppolyte/Paul GOYEAU, d 1 Jun
1898 age 61 in Leamington, Ont. Her sis Mary was wife of
Joseph GOYEAU, bro of Hyppolyte. Need pts and anc of
Rachel. Understand she from a pioneer fam of Leamington.
Mrs. Eugene M. SEBRING
463 Lindley Lane
Eugene, OR 97401

XXXXXXXXXX

RICE Desire info early history of Riceville, Prescott Co, Ont.
 Did Dr. Abner RICE live and d there mid-1800s? Also lived
 St. Andrews East, Argenteuil Co, PQ.
 Mrs. Rhea S. SHOAF
 Molt, MT 59057
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

ASKINS Wish to learn origin of settlers who formed city of Wood-
 stock, Ont ca 1832/3. Espec searching for Ebenczer ASKINS.
 Mrs. Dorothy SPENCER
 3520 College N.E.
 Grand Rapids, MI 49505
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

LAROCHE/DUROCHER
STEBBINS/
STEBENNE Andre LAROCHE (or DUROCHER) m Louisa/Eliza STEBBINS/
 STEBENNE of West Farnham, PQ ca 1851. 2 ch, prob b Kees-
 ville, NY: Henry b 1 Aug 1852; Angeline b 25 Dec 1853.
 Need anc, b pl for all.
 Howard A. STEBBINS
 6 Coach Drive
 North Haven, CT 06473
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

JAUQUA
HERRINGTON Seth JAUQUA b 1756 CT, m 1784 Margaret HERRINGTON. Who were
 her pts? Son Richard b Apr 1787 NY. Seth, a Loyalist,
 moved fam to Leeds Co, Ont fol Rev. War. Richard m 1811
WILSEE Elizabeth WILSEE in Can. He deserted army and fought for
 USA War of 1812. He and Elizabeth bur Seneca Co, ON. Wish
 to know what happened to Richard's pts, sibs, and about
 the WILSEE fam. Did they remain in Can?
 Mrs. H.C. STEVENSON
 3380 Ridgeview Drive
 Santa Rosa, CA 95404
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

MC LEAN Angus MC LEAN b ca 1842 Nova S, d 15 Oct 1875 Kincardine,
 Ont, son of Angus and Mary (?) MC LEAN (both b Scot). Angus
BATTEN Jr. m ca 1867 Sarah Ann BATTEN b 1846 Oneida Twp, Maldimand
 Co, Ont, d 1898 Kincardine, dau of Thomas and Charlotte
BATTEN/BUTTON BATTEN/BUTTON. Sarah 2/m James BEATON and lived London,
BEATON Ont for several yrs. Seek info or leads to search for
 above fams. Will exg. Postage refunded.
STEWART James STEWART m 18 Jan 1847 Notre Dame church, Montreal to
BURNS Mary BURNS dau of Thomas and Ann. Did this fam live in
 Montreal as late as 1857? Or did they remove to Wicks, Ont
 or poss Hamilton? Any further info the above or their desc
 apprec. Will exg, refund postage.
 Russell B. STEWART
 37945 Willowmere Road
 Mount Clemens, MI 48045
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

SMITH George Albert SMITH b (accord to m cert) Parkill, Ont 11 Mar
MC MULLEN 1868 son of William Henry and Elizabeth MC MULLEN. (Searched
 1861, 1871 census W. Williams and McGillvary Twps, Middle-
 sex Co - no fam with son George Albert). Is someone research-
MC MILLAN ing MC MULLEN/MC MILLAN that area and found SMITH connection?
 In MI by 1882. Believe Elizabeth his step-mom, cannot find
 b recs her oldest ch in USA, but do have their names and b
 dates.
 Mrs. Robert STRUBLE
 2086 Pound Drive
 Flint, MI 48504
 XXXXXXXXXXXX

LE BLANC
DURAND-CHARTIER
CORMIER
MARTIN

Joseph LE BLANC son of Gregoire and Marie DURAND-CHARTIER
m 8 Feb 1868 at Stratford, PQ to Luce CORMIER dau of
Francois and Adelaide MARTIN. Joseph's d rec says he b 10
Jun 1839 St. Gabriel. There are 6 such places - can't find
right one. Was told he had sis Josephine who m a CORMIER.
Have info on CORMIER and just want this LEBLANC and
DURAND-CHARTIER line.

Mrs. Donald STROM
604 - 5th Street S.E.
Little Falls, MN 56345

Ed note: the parish at Stratford, Wolfe Co, PQ is St-Gabriel. It was
not established until 1857. Sibs who m there:

LEBLANC, Auguste (Gregoire and Marie CHARTIER) m 21 Jul 1879
GENDRON, Mathilde

LEBLANC, Gregoire (Gregoire and Marie DURAND) m 10 Jan 1858
HEBERT, Marie

LEBLANC, Josephine (Gregoire and Marie CHARTIER) m 20 Jul 1869
CORMIER, Luc

XXXXXXXXXX

THIBAULT etc.
BELLEROSE
LAFLEUR
LEBEAU
LA LOCHETIERE
L'EVEILLE
MONTRAY
ST. JEAN

If there's a THIBAULT/THIBAUT/THIBEAU/THIBEAULT/TIBAUT/
TIBEAU/TIBEAULT/TEBO or any of the foregoing "dit" BELLEROSE
or LA FLEUR or LEBEAU or LA LOCHETIERE or L'EVEILLE or
MONTRAY or ST. JEAN (or any other variation or dit of this
ancient fam name) anywhere, I'd like to corres with you.
We are compiling for future pub a practical THIBAULT Families
Genealogical Dictionary to include male and female vital
stats, stories and pictures. Have m data on over 3,000
THIBAULTs with incomplete data on b and d.

Denise THIBAULT
30 Castlewood Drive
Pleasanton, CA 94566

XXXXXXXXXX

SULLIVAN
KNOWLES/KNODS

Need info fam of George SULLIVAN and wife Jane KNOWLES/
KNODS. Maybe lived near Windsor, Ont time of Civil War.
Were Anglican or Church of Eng. Had 10 ch: John b near
Detroit, MI; Sarah; Maria b ca 1864; Eliza; Jane; Thomas;
Margaret b ca 1870; George and William b ca 1873 (all b Ont);
Samuel b later in Detroit.

Violet TOMLINSON
4404 Rabidue Road
Goodells, MI 48027

XXXXXXXXXX

ST. GEORGE
NEVUE

Joseph ST. GEORGE b 1839 Can, m ca 1863 Caroline NEVUE b 21
Mar 1848 Goodrich, Can. She bap church of St. Peter in
Goodrich 8 Sep 1848, dau of Timothee NEVUE and Emerence
TESSIER.

TESSIER

Richard TOMSHACK
701 South Jessica
Sioux Falls, SD 57103

NEVUE, Timothee (Louis and Charlotte BOTQUIN) of St-Ambroise
TESSIER, Emerence (Simon and f. Marie JACQUES) of Joliette
m 21 Nov 1843 Ste-Melanie
(Timothee l/m Louise RIVET)

XXXXXXXXXX

WEBSTER

William and Julia WEBSTER came from Montreal to Williston, VT late 1790s. Returned to Montreal and d there after 1812. Need all data.

George A. WEBSTER
Rt. 1 - Chestnut Ridge
Glens Falls, NY 12801

XXXXXXXXXX

BRIN/LE BRUN
BENOIT
DANSEREAU
MENARD

Need d date Michel BRIN/LE BRUN b 1788 son of Joseph and Ursule BENOIT. 1/m 1812 Charlotte DANSEREAU; 2/m 1834 Angeliq ue MENARD. He b and m Vercheres, PQ.
Walter E. WELCH
16 Sylvia Road
Peabody, MA 01960

XXXXXXXXXX

MAYBERRY
PENNEY/PENNY

Wish to contact Major Frank D. MAYBERRY, Hq. USAFE/LGME, Box 6157, APO 09012 re: PENNEY/PENNY fams. Wrote to this address Oct 1977, but it returned to me marked "addressee unknown".

Mrs. C. Berneice WHEELER
R.R. 1
Campbellcroft, Ontario LOA 1B0

XXXXXXXXXX

BROWN
PERSON/PEARSON

Clarissa BROWN b ca 1817 m 15 Oct 1838 John F. PERSON/PEARSON in Wolford, Grenville Co, Ont. Need her pts. Was she related to Rev. William BROWN, noted Methodist of area? Her ch: Roxy m William CULVER; Louise m STAUGHTON; Alberta m Edgar S. MARVIN. All lived Orleans Co, NY early 1900s. Also sons James and George. Would like any info.

Mrs. Lola (LEVINS) WILLETT
3018 Berkley
Flint, MI 48504

XXXXXXXXXX

VARNER
CRAFT

Would like info anc and desc of Annie VARNER CRAFT. She lived 3768 - 6th Ave. West, Vancouver, B.C., and d 17 Jan 1925 age 61. B pl was USA. She bur Freeport, PA on lot purchased by Charles CRAFT. Any help apprec.

Mrs. Mabel WIRSING
Star Rte. #4 - Box 109
Fifield, WI 54524

XXXXXXXXXX

Answer to query Volume 4, page 20:

Mrs. Carole (GOETZ) WOLFE
54690 Bethany Drive
Mishawaka, IN 46544

"Fellawny with Chiniquy" probably means a mis-reading of "Fell away with Chiniquy" who was a priest that left the Catholic Church and set up another.

LAGUE, Jean-Bte (Charles and Marie-Louise STEBENNE)
BRUNETTE, Marie-Desanges (Rene and Marie-Marguerite CHALIFOUR)
m 24 Jul 1815 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

LAGUE, Charles (Charles and Francoise LITTREFIL)
STEBENNE, Marie (Joseph and Marie VALLIERE)
m 26 Jan 1784 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

LAGU, Charles (Michel and Catherine LECLERC)**
LETROFILE/LITTLEFIELD, Francoise (Augustin-Pierre, and M-Genevieve BRUNEL)**
m 21 Aug 1746 St-Mathias sur Richelieu
(continued page 82) -81-

STEBENNE, Joseph (Joseph and Marguerite SANSOUY)**
VALLIERES, Marie-Barbe (Antoine and Suzanne BOULERISSE/BOURHIS)**
m 17 Nov 1760 St-Mathias sur Richelieu

XXXXXXXXXX

MOORE
BISHOP

Wish to find info pts of David James MOORE b 1832 Can -
where? m Clarinda Emaline BISHOP b 18 Oct 1835 NY, dau of
Samuel H. and . Ch of David and Clarinda (b Can): Corn-
elia Evelyn 1861; Addie 1863; d infant; Marshall b 1865,
d inf; Nellie Rose 1867; Sarah Cecelia 1869; Wilford 1871.
Other ch of Samuel BISHOP were: James b ca 1843; Vernon;
Tillie. Wish to learn name of mor.
MOORE fam could have lived Burnaby, Ont betw 1908-15. Also
Dunville and St. Thomas areas. Have old photos from these
places.
Have written "Lives To Live By" which is a 5-gen story of
David and Clarinda's ch, centered around son Samuel and his
fam. Hardcover, 182 pages for \$5.

Mrs. Jewell WOODS
Star Route
Council, ID 83612

XXXXXXXXXX

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 20:

Mrs. M.W. WOOD
26005 S.E. Rebman Road
Boring, OR 97009

QUEVILLON, Gabriel, major (Gabriel and Marie-Louise PAQUET)
PICHETTE, Marie-Felicite, minor (Jacques and Marie-Archange RENAULT)
m 30 May 1831 St-Roch
(Gabriel 2/m Louise COURCELLES 5 Aug 1849 St-Lin)

FOREST-MARIN, Jean-Bte, maj (Joseph and Madeleine SENE)
GAGNON, Marie-Alix, min (Jean-Louis and Marguerite TUYOT)
m 24 Nov 1828 St-Roch

XXXXXXXXXX

WOOD
MC LEAN
LOOMER
JACKSON
BARTLETT
BENJAMIN
HOWARD
CHEYNE
ANDERSON
DALEY
ALWARD
DAVIDSON
CROZIER
NESBITT

Seek pts and info Joseph Wms WOOD b ca 1835. Kwn sibs:
Charles; Hannah MC LEAN LOOMER; Olivia JACKSON; Sarah Maria
BARTLETT; Elizabeth BENJAMIN; Ann. Joseph Wms m Elizabeth
HOWARD 4 Apr 1856 St. Martins, St. John Co, New Bruns. Kwn
ch: Rachel H. MC GAW; Rebecca CHEYNE; Olivia Williams
ANDERSON; Hannah Marie; William Judson (my ggfa). William
Judson WOOD m Eveline DALEY 1881 St. John, New B. Had 9
ch: Harold; Bessie ALWARD; Whitfield; Joseph; William;
Lillian DAVIDSON; Carrie; Violet CROZIER; Stanley Fenwick.
Stanley m Ella NESBITT 1912 Orient Hgts, MA. Would apprec
corres with anyone having info or rel to above. Espec need
b and d dates.

Pamela J. WOOD
8 Grafton Street, Apt. 4
Shrewsbury, MA 01545

XXXXXXXXXX

BEAUPRE
RACINE
MORAND

Need m of Francois BEAUPRE and Marie Louise RACINE. Dau
Rose m Pierre MORAND 7 May 1787 St. Laurent, Ile Jesus.
Azalea WRIGHT
16827 Kettle River Blvd
Forest Lake, MN 55025

Extension to answer Volume 4, page 21:

LONGPRE, Jerome (Guillaume and Marie-Anne LACHAPPELLE-JANOT)**
BRIEN-DESROCHERS, Marie-Anne (Pierre and f. Marguerite DUCLOS)**
m 14 Oct 1791 Pointe-aux-Trembles, Montreal

MC FOLKS

MC CABE
ROYAL

BOURNE(S)
STRANGE

Searching for info Ellsworth MC FOLKS and desc (if any). He in Ft. Worth, TX at one time. His m^r Florence Selena MC CABE b betw 1850-60 St. Thomas, Ont, dau of Thomas and Frances ROYAL. She m Mr. MC FOLKS, and d Ft. Worth. Am compiling history of MC CABE fam who came to Can and had relatives who went to USA. All corres welcome.

"THE BOURNE(S) FAMILIES OF IRELAND", pub 1970 by Mary A. STRANGE, carries no pub or printers name. Copyright 1970 by the Straman Corp. There is a Library of Congress #. In the context - "Mary Alsted STRANGE b 10 Aug 1940, educated Wayland Academy, Beaver Dam, WI and Lawrence Univ. Resides in Appleton, WI". Can anyone help me contact her?

Mrs. L.J. YORI

General Delivery

Ladysmith, British Columbia VOR 2E0

XXXXXXXXXX

LATE QUINCY

WOOD
PRINCE

Grgrfa Peter WOOD b 30 Jun 1865 Midland, Ont. He m 23 Oct 1889 Matilda PRINCE in Orillia, Ont. Need b recs 2 of his daus: Elsie Patrinn 1890, and Mary Odessa Blanche 1892. Also his bro and sis.

Mrs. Donald BANE

4095 Webster Road

Fredonia, KY 40663

XXXXXXXXXX

GIGGIE/GIGGEY

Desire info and of John GIGGIE/GIGGEY b 1819 Summerfield, New Bruns, d 1917 Bath, New B, son of Peter. He m Ellen/ Elinor O'NEILL, dau of John and Elizabeth/Betsy KENNY.

O'NEILL
KENNY

Sheila BURKE

Mattawamkeag, ME 04459

XXXXXXXXXX

FRAPPIER
COSTANNE

Need info Louis FRAPPIER m Marie Archange COSTANNE. Son Louis b 9 Oct 1817, d 29 Feb 1896 St. Paul Chester, PQ.

Patricia FRAPPIER

4116 Meadowcroft Road

Kettering, OH 45429

XXXXXXXXXX

PROVOST
CEDRAS

Need any info these fams: Joseph PROVOST b 1870/80 Montreal son of John, m 1902/3 Can to Adeline/Lena CEDRAS. She b 17 Jun 1878 Que, d 21 Sep 1939 St. Paul, MN, dau of John and (mor name sounds like "Pitts-a-claire"). She also had bro John. Joseph and Adeline had son George Joseph b 24 Jul 1904 St. Paul, MN.

Carolyn (PROVOST) GUSTAFSON

1385 East Hoyt Avenue

St. Paul, MN 55106

XXXXXXXXXX

PLATT
NUTTING

Searching for pts of grgrfa David PLATT, son of James and Mathilda NUTTING. Where did they m? Who their ch and pts? David b 16 May 1824 Lower Can. That is all the info I have.

Jacqueline (PLATT) HARRIS

730 Bluff

Red Wing, MN 55066

XXXXXXXXXX

If you have never sent your query, who can help you? Why not take a minute to do it now? A surname query index, with locations, is planned for future publication. Registration in it is free, so take advantage of the opportunity to find more persons working on your surnames.

FALARDEAU

Need pts Louis FALARDEAU: joined the HBC ca 1839. Sent as part of a party to est. Ft. Taku/Tako, later Ft. Durham, m Agnes, a woman of the Tlingit tribe of the Wrangell, Alaska area. HBC recs show his home parish was Berthier (Maskinonge Co., PQ). May be connected with FALARDEAU fam of Charlesbourg, progenitor: Guillaume (Tanguay). Have found 3 FALARDEAUS in B.C.--HBC servants, Michel, Narcisse, and Louis. May be related.

Have copies of parish registers, lists of names, Catholic families etc. of the Red River Settlement, Manitoba. Will check for SASE (Canadian stamps or coin, please).

Mrs. Joanne J. HUGHES

139 Cook Street

Victoria, British Columbia V8V 3W8

XXXXXXXXXX

LAMBERT
HANSON

Seek info Joseph LAMBERT m Amelia HANSON when? Need b dates, pts. Had son Joseph b 6 Jan 1842/3 from Sorel, PQ.

Kathleen LAMBERT

1386 Colonial Drive

Roseville, MN 55113

XXXXXXXXXX

HUTCHINSON
SIMONS

Asa HUTCHINSON b 1740, m Mrs. Mercey Bill SIMONS in CT ca 1763/4. Fam moved to Leeds Co, Ont ca 1784. Asa was Loyalist and received land. Desire date and pl of d for Asa and wife. Would corres with any desc.

TONDRO/TONDREAU

Peter TONDRO/ Pierre TONDREAU served in Civil War from VT. He living in 1913, prob b PQ. Need pts, b, sibs, wife, ch.

Dorothy M. MC CABE

P.O. Box 299

Clarence, NY 14031

XXXXXXXXXX

LEVESQUE
FAUBERT
LEROUX
HUOT
JARMEY/GERMAIN
BAKER

Need info and pts of Joseph LEVESQUE of Montreal who 1/m Catherine FAUBERT 21 Oct 1793 at Chateauguay; 2/m Josephite LEROUX (dau of Gabriel and Marguerite HUOT) at Les Cedres 30 Sep 1799. 5 ch: Marguerite; Joseph; Josephite; Paul; Lucie. Seek anc and info Frederick Ferdinand JARMEY/GERMAIN? son of Henry and Frances BAKER, b 3 Oct 1850 Can, d 1923 Traverse City, MI, m ca 1883 where? to Josephine HEBERT, dau of Richard and Esther THIBODEAU. She b ca 1866 Pain Court, Kent Co, Ont, d 2 May 1889? Bay City, MI. 2 ch b Bay City: Esther M.S./Stella 1884; Dwain b 1887.

HEBERT
THIBODEAU

Mrs. Alberta (PILON) MC GOVERN

26440 Sims

Dearborn Heights, MI 48127

XXXXXXXXXX

BORTON
SMITH

James BORTON son of Henry and Elizabeth SMITH b 21 Jun 1844 NY City. Fam settled in Can - where? James and Robert b Can, returned to USA, m, settled in IA. Were there ch b Eng prior to 1844? Other ch b Can? Compiling book on all BORTONS.

Betty M. MANN

1819 Fletcher

Lansing, MI 48910

XXXXXXXXXX

Correction to Volume 4, #1, page 32: the date should read 1849, not 1894. Please change this in your copy of the January 1978 issue.

CLARK

Patrick CLARK, b ca 1798 Ire, had son Patrick b?, and James b Ire betw 1835-7. Fam to Can 1843, then to NY 1851.

Mrs. Karen MILLER
9001 Barnes Avenue
Inver Grove Heights, MN 55075

XXXXXXXXXX

ST. AUBIN
JARRY
PROVENCHER

Wish to locate m Jean-Baptiste ST. AUBIN and Cecile Grenier JARRY. Son m 1831 Longueuil, of Montreal. Also wish to learn the Coat of Arms of the ST. AUBIN family. Any PROVEN-

Mrs. Joan MORSON
84 Red Hill Circle
Tiburon, CA 94920

ST. AUBIN, Jean-Bte (Jean-Bte and Marie-Louise JEROME)
BLEGNIER-JARRY, Cecile (Bernard and f. Therese PIGEON)
m 18 Jun 1804 St-Laurent, Montreal

ST. AUBIN, Jean (Jacques AUBIN and Catherine VIAU)**
JEROME-LATOURE, Marie-Louise (Jean-Bte and f. Marguerite TARTRE)**
m 29 Jul 1776 St-Laurent, Montreal

XXXXXXXXXX

BOUCHER
CHEVALIER
GRENIER
PAULET
CORMIER
RONDEAU

Would like info re m and pts of Joseph BOUCHER and Joseph Chevalier. Ch (all m at St. Pierre de Sorel, PQ): Genevieve m 1808 Pierre GRENIER; Adelaide m 1809 Jean-Bapt. PAULET; Josette m 1810 Francois CORMIER; Marguerite m 1811 Charles PAULET; Pierre m 1811 Marie RONDEAU; Louise m 1814 Antoine PAULET.

Samuel A. MUNDAY
23250 Seneca Avenue
Oak Park, MI 48237

XXXXXXXXXX

CHRISTIE
CLEMENS/CLEMENTS
SAXON
FREEMAN
BAILEY

Capt. John CHRISTIE m Elizabeth CLEMENS/CLEMENTS (ca 1800-1879). Christie Farm in Grantham Twp, Lincoln Co, Ont. At least 3 ch: a son; Elizabeth m E. "Fred" SAXON, lived Buffalo NY; Catherine Grace Higginson (1841-1874) m Daniel FREEMAN (1837-1918) of Norfolk Co, Ont, son of Daniel Wesley and Isabella BAILEY, and grson of Rev. Daniel FREEMAN. Will exg info these names.

Mrs. Christie M. PHILLIPS
6040 Camino de la Costa
La Jolla, CA 92037

XXXXXXXXXX

ROUSSEAU
ROUSGNE

Need pl of b Joseph Narcisse ROUSSEAU, son of Thomas and Marie Pauline ROUSGNE, b 10 Dec 1846. Believed to be at Ste. Rosalie, PQ, but church there can not supply a bap cert.

Gerald ROY
329 West 108th Street
New York, NY 10025

Ed note: there were 2 children of Thomas ROUSSEAU and Marie-Paule BOURQUE m at Ste-Rosalie in 1858 and 1862. Since ROUSGNE is not a surname I've seen, I suggest that if you write that name quickly in long-hand and do the same with BOURQUE you may find the error is in transcription.

XXXXXXXXXX

VAN VALKENBURGH

Am trying to find given name of my grfa Isaac VAN VALKENBURGH b 19 Feb 1835 Port Dover, Ont. Can anyone help with this fam?

Mrs. James H. SNYDER
2832 Todd
Oceanside, CA 92054

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS (Conclusion - ninth of a series)

The final contingent of some 50 filles du roi arrived in New France in the summer of 1673. War had broken out between Holland and France in Europe and the need for funds to pay for armies prompted a decision to stop funding the transportation of the 'daughters of the king' to the New World.

In 'what might have been reviews' of history, some historians believe that if the program had been continued another few decades to the next century (1700), the resulting population might have kept Canada French forever.

Still, the initiation of the program was far-reaching in the history of New France. Accounting for over 15 percent of the French inhabitants of the territory, the women became the ancestors of nearly all of us who trace our roots through that part of America.

Colorful and heroic stories can be told of the settlement of any new land--the lonely trips by outriggers by the Melanesians across huge stretches of ocean to Hawaii, the Boer treks in South Africa, the convict ships to Australia and Tasmania, American colonists moving West through trackless land. Certainly the slow, painful movements of peoples from one part of the world to another have taken place since the beginning of time.

The colonization of New France was never on a grand scale in the period before the British conquest. It was several centuries later with the sheep closures in Scotland and the potato famine in Ireland that the biggest movement of peoples to Canada begin. Until that time, the hundreds of filles du roi arriving in New France was a decisive and major migration.

The women came from every economic and social class. Many were orphans or widows. Many were penniless. The majority were from larger towns and the adaptation to the very primitive living conditions of the wilderness must have been extremely difficult. Few found the fulfillment of the dreams they must have had and talked about with their companions in the months it took to cross the Atlantic. But most of them, amazingly, adapted well, and God-willing, today they can count among their descendants more than 5 million Canadians and Americans 'spread from sea to shining sea'.

The final listing of filles du roi:

Nicole BONIN of St-Denis, Brie, daughter of Emery BONIN and Catherine CARMAQUIEL, married Damien QUATRESOUS 19 Oct 1671 at Quebec. Her dowry of 600 pounds included the king's gift of 100 pounds.

Helene BONNEAU of St-Martin-des-Noyers, Poitou, daughter of Pierre BONNEAU and Marie REGNAUD, married Jacques DESMOULINS 18 July 1667 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Jeanne BOUCHARD of St-Ildevert de Gournay, Picardy, daughter of Jean BOUCHARD and Francoise CHRETIEN, married Martin GOISY, Oct 1665 in the area of Trois Rivières. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Anne BRANDON of Sedan, Champagne, daughter of Daniel BRANDON and Jeanne PROLS, married Pierre DAGENAIS 17 Nov 1665 at Montreal.

Isabeau BREUILLET-DUBREUIL of Gouvrillette, Picardy, daughter of Pierre BREUILLET-DUBREUIL and Prenelle MASSON, married Bernard FAURE 26 Aug 1665 at Quebec.

Andree CAILLAUD of Lucon, Poitou, daughter of Laurent CAILLAUD and Julienne PIERODE, married Denis THIBAUT 13 Aug 1669 at Ste-Famille. (Corrects Tanguay).

Jeanne CERISIER of Amboise, Touraine, daughter of Jacques CERISIER and Marie LALANDE married Francois DUCLOS Dec 1665 in the area of Trois-Rivières.

Marie CHARIE of St-Jean de Gerberoy, Picardy, widow of Andre DEPOST and daughter of Etienne CHARIE and Marie LISSEGAIS, married Jacques RENAUD 13 Oct 1665 at Quebec.

Renee CHAUVREUX of Orleans (Orleans), daughter of Denis CHAUVREUX and the deceased Madeleine PARE, married Jean LEFEBVRE 24 Dec 1669 at Quebec and had a dowry of 250 pounds, including the king's gift of 50 pounds. (She died 11 days after her marriage.)

Louise CHESSON of St-Sauveur de Nouaille, near LaRochele, Aunis, widow of Simon GENDRON, married Jacques CHAPELAIN 14 Sept 1666 at Quebec.

Anne COLIN of Ste-Croix, Orleans, daughter of Nicolas COLIN and Isabelle CALENDE, married Nicolas-Vincent BOISSONNEAU 18 Oct 1669 at Ste-Famille. Her dowry of 250 pounds included the king's gift of 50 pounds.

Denise COLIN of Laigny, Brie, daughter of Jacques COLIN and Nicole FONTAINE, 1/m Roch TOUIN 17 Nov 1673 at Montreal; 2/m Antoine GLORIA 19 Sept 1694 at Boucherville.

Marie-Catherine COTTIN of Arras, Artois, daughter of Francois COTTIN and Jeanne LE CAIN, 1/m Pierre BRUNET 1 Jan 1666 at Quebec; 2/m Pierre MONDIN 20 Aug 1685 at Charlesbourg. (Her illegitimate daughter, Jeanne, was born 1 July 1665 and baptized 21 May 1666 at Chateau-Richer).

Anne COUTURE of St-Hilaire, Beauce, daughter of Jacques COUTURE and Michelle OUYER, married Jean MOREAU dit LA GRANGE 12 Nov 1665 at Chateau-Richer.

Marie CROISSETTE of Marenne, Aunis, daughter of Pierre CROISSETTE and Marie BROUARD, 1/m Jean DE LA TIERRE (LAQUERRE) in 1671; 2/m Pierre LEVESQUE Aug 1677 near La Perade. (Corrects Tanguay).

Antoinette DE BEAURENOM of Olonne, Poitou, daughter of Guillaume DE BEAURENOM and Francoise LEPOUPET, married Pierre ROBERGE dit LACROIX 22 Oct 1672 at Ste-Famille. She had a dowry of 550 pounds, including a gift of 50 pounds from the king.

Suzanne DELICERACE of St-Jean-de-Canejan, Guyenne, daughter of Jean DELICERACE and Elizabeth DE LA PLACETTE, married Michel BUISSON dit ST-COSME 8 Nov 1663 at Quebec.

Claude DE MANCHON of Dammard, Lorraine, daughter of Gilbert DE MANCHON and Alonie FLEURAY, married Thomas LESUEUR Nov 1664 near the Ile d'Orleans.

Etiennette DESMARETS of Quimper, Brittany, daughter of Antoine DESMARETS and Isabelle DE L'ESCOPE, married Pierre BODIN 3 Sept 1669 at Quebec.

Marie DESVEAUX of Nogent-le-Roy, Beauce, daughter of Jacques DESVEAUX and Louise FOL, married Antoine CODERRE dit EMERY about 1669 near Contrecoeur. She had a dowry of 200 pounds. (Corrects Tanguay).

Jeanne DEXARD of Meze, Picardy, daughter of Claude DEXARD and Jeanne BILLARD, married Jean COLLET 16 Feb 1668 at Montreal.

Anne D'OCQUINCOURT of N-D-de-Boiscourt, Picardy, daughter of Francois D'OCQUINCOURT and Suzanne DE BETTENCOURT, 1/m Jacques DAMIEN 21 Oct 1669 at Quebec; 2/m Maurice OLIVIER 10 Feb 1687 at Pte-aux-Trembles (Quebec). She had a dowry of 100 pounds, including the king's gift of 50 pounds, at her first marriage.

Barbe D'ORANGE of Chartres, Beauce, daughter of Pantaleon D'ORANGE and Jeanne NEFVEU, married Jacques TARDIF 6 Oct 1669 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 250 pounds, including the king's 50 pounds.

Elizabeth DOUCINET of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Pierre DOUCINET and Fleurence CANTON, married Jacques BEDARD 4 Oct 1666 at Quebec.

Barbe DUCHESNE of Geneve, Savoy, daughter of Claude DUCHESNE and Claude LAVAL, married Andre BADEL dit LAMARCHE 26 Oct 1671 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 350 pounds, 50 pounds from the king.

Barbe DUMONT of Meaux, Brie, daughter of Claude DUMONT and Catherine BAJENVILLE, 1/m Francois LE BRETON Nov 1668 near Champlain; 2/m Raymond COURIER 1 June 1706 at Champlain.

Julienne DUMONT of Metz, Lorraine, daughter of Samuel DUMONT and Marie-Anne D'ANGLURE, married Rene DUBOIS 25 Nov 1665 at Quebec.

Madeleine DUTAUT of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Pierre DUTAUT and Jeanne PERIN, married Nicolas LEBLANC dit LABRIE Nov 1664 near Trois-Rivieres.

Louise FAURE of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Jean FAURE and Osanne PLANCHET, married Pierre GASNIER in 1668 near the Beaupre coast.

Catherine FERET of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Pierre FERET and Marguerite FERRIER, married Louis LEFEBVRE 4 Nov 1668, near Cap-de-la-Madeleine.

Marguerite FOY of Hermenault, Poitou, daughter of Pierre FOY and Catherine BLANCHARD, married Francois DUMAS July 1667 near the Ile d'Orleans. She had a dowry of 200 pounds. (Corrects Tanguay).

Louise GARGOTTINE of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Jacques GARGOTTINE and Francoise BERNARD, 1/m Daniel PERROIN dit SUIRE 26 Feb 1664 at Chateau-Richer; 2/m Charles-Louis ALAIN 7 Jan 1679 at L'Ange-Gardien.

Anne GENTREAU of Olonne, Poitou, daughter of Nicolas GENTREAU and Catherine BUETTE, married Rene LEDUC 28 Oct 1664 at Quebec.

Marie GRESLEAU of Lusignan, Poitou, daughter of Hilaire GRESLEAU and Lucrece DESBOUTS, 1/m Jean CHESNIER Aug 1667 near Quebec; 2/m Pierre SEGNEY 16 Aug 1700 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 120 pounds at her first marriage.

Madeleine GROSLOT of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Jean GROSLOT and Marie GAULTIER, married Francois MARCHAND 30 Sept 1669 at Quebec.

Madeleine GUERIN of Vossallion, Picardy, daughter of Simon GUERIN and Nicole LEDUC, 1/m Jean JULIEN 10 Nov 1665 at Quebec; 2/m Pierre BOIVIN 31 Aug 1673 at L'Ange-Gardien. She had a dowry of 100 pounds for her first marriage.

Marie GUERIN of St-Maurice, Poitou, daughter of Barthelemy GUERIN and Charlotte LARIN, 1/m Antoine DUPRE 13 July 1667 at Quebec; 2/m Louis CHARRIER 29 Oct 1682 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds for her first marriage.

Catherine GUIOT (GUILLOT) of St-Sauveur, near LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Mathurin GUIOT and Marie LEBOURG, married Jean JACQUEREAU 25 Oct 1663 at Chateau-Richer. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Jeanne HARDY of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Pierre HARDY and Marie DANIAU, married Francois TROTAIN 16 Aug 1668 at Quebec.

Marie JALLAIS of St-Martin-de-Re, Aunis, daughter of Jean JALLAIS and Barthelemie BESCONDIE, 1/m Jean LAUZET 28 Aug 1669 at Ste-Famille; 2/m Robert LECLERC 9 July 1680 at Quebec.

Anne LABBE of St-Mie-Duisseau, Orleans, widow of Guillaume GILLES, married Marc GIRARD 5 Nov 1663 at Quebec.

Anne LAISNE of St-Lubin d'Olon, Beauce, daughter of Emmanuel LAISNE and Jeanne LEGRAND, 1/m Etienne CONTENT 14 Oct 1669 at Ste-Famille; 2/m Rene BISSON 5 Nov 1685 at Charlesbourg. She had a dowry of 100 pounds, including 50 pounds from the king, for her first marriage.

Anne LAMARQUE of St-Columb, Guyenne, daughter of Louis LAMARQUE and Marie PAPINEAU, married Charles TESTARD de FOLLEVILLE 8 Jan 1666 at Montreal.

Louise LANDRY of Dompierre, Aunis, daughter of Pierre LANDRY and Marguerite GAUDRIERE, married Pierre COMPTANT 26 Sept 1667 at Quebec.

Catherine LAURENT of St-Etienne, Angoumois, widow of Louis RICHARD, married Moise HILAREST 28 Sept 1667 at Quebec.

Jacqueline LAUVERGNAT of St-Patrice de Saudillon, Orleans, daughter of Jacques LAUVERGNAT and Thienette MOREAU, 1/m Pierre GAULIN 24 April 1664 at Chateau-Richer; 2/m Marc BARREAU 30 Jan 1679 at Ste-Famille. She had a dowry of 400 pounds for her first marriage.

Marie LEBON de CHAMPFLEURY of Mayenne, Maine, daughter of Guillaume LEBON de CHAMPFLEURY and Marie GORATIN, married Francois BEDARD 29 Nov 1665 at Quebec.

Francoise LECLERC of Adjungnia, Angoumois, daughter of Jean LECLERC and Leonarde MARTINEAU, married Michel RIFFAUD 27 Aug 1668 at Quebec.

Marguerite LECLERC of Tours, Touraine, daughter of Pierre LECLERC and Nicole PETIT, married Julien BLOYS, sieur de Servigny, 26 Dec 1665 at Montreal.

Jeanne LECOMPTE of LaFerte-sous-Jouare, Brie, daughter of Nicolas LECOMPTE and Nicolasse de JORNET, 1/m Olivier DE LA RUE June 1672 near Trois-Rivieres; 2/m Julien AVERTY 25 Oct 1677 at Laprairie. She contracted but annulled a proposed marriage with Simon MICHEL 14 Dec 1675. (Corrects Tanguay).

Jacqueline LEDOUX of Esnande, Aunis, daughter of Jean LEDOUX and Jeanne HIOUT, 1/m Jacques GRIMOT 10 Nov 1664 at Quebec; 2/m Marc TESSIER 26 Nov 1668 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 500 pounds for her first marriage.

Jeanne LE GENDRE of St-Denis, Brie, daughter of Isaac LE GENDRE and Claude LENTONNE married Claude SAUVAGEOT Dec 1669 near Trois-Rivieres. (Corrects Tanguay).

Marie LE LONG of Toussaint, Brittany, daughter of Mathurin LE LONG and Perinne MOREL, married Jean GARNIER 6 Nov 1668 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Marie LEMAIRE of Romorantin, Berry, daughter of Joseph-Louis LEMAIRE and Elizabeth DUPRE, married Pierre RATEL 28 Dec 1669 at Montreal.

Gabrielle LE MAISTRE of Clee, Poitou, daughter of Pierre LE MAISTRE and Andree COUVROT, contracted to marry Jean RALLE dit MANTAUBAN 2 Oct 1667, but vanished from the records after that date.

Constance LE PAGE of N-D d'Ouene, Burgundy, daughter of Etienne LE PAGE and Nicole BERTHELOT, married Francois GARINET 5 Feb 1674 at Ste-Famille.

Anne LEPINE of Petre-de-Courelle, Aunis, daughter of Jacques LEPINE and Noemi MOURLON, married Francois BOUCHER dit VIN d'ESPAGNE 21 April 1664 at Quebec.

Anne LE ROY of Sens, Champagne, daughter of Pierre LE ROY and Aimee FLEURY, 1/m Nicolas BOUCHARD 30 Sept 1670 at Ste-Anne du Petit-Cap; 2/m Claude GUIMONT 8 Oct 1685 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 350 pounds, including a gift of 50 pounds from the king, for her first marriage.

Marie LORTEAUX of Bony, Aunis, daughter of Jean LORTEAUX and Louise MASSE, contracted to marry Pierre GUILBAULT 10 Jul 1667, but vanished from the records after that date.

Catherine MARCHAND of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Pierre MARCHAND and Andree VIVIER, married Laurent NAFRECHON 17 Sept 1667 at Quebec.

Marie MARCHESSEAU of St-Jean-de-Magny, Poitou, daughter of Etienne MARCHESSEAU and Bastienne LAMOUREUX, 1/m Pierre BOUTIN around 1668 near Quebec; 2/m Jean MICHEL 25 Nov 1670 at Quebec.

Marie MARTIN of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Jacques MARTIN and Marie LEMAITRE, 1/m Jean VALLEE 4 Feb 1666 at Chateau-Richer; 2/m Jacques CHARIER dit LAFONTAINE Dec 1673 near Ile d'Orleans. (Corrects Tanguay).

Louise MENACIER of Ste-Columbe, Champagne, daughter of Andre MENACIER and Marie PICAULT, married Toussaint LE DRAN 12 Nov 1663 at Quebec.

Marie MESNIE of Chartres, Beauce, daughter of Etienne MESNIE and Cecile GIRARD, married Michel MONTAMBAULT dit L'EVEILLE Dec 1665 near Quebec.

Antoinette MEUNIER of Autun, Burgundy, widow of Jean BARO and daughter of Antoine MEUNIER and Anne LANIE, married Jacques AUBERT Nov 1665 near Trois-Rivieres.

Marie MEUNIER of St-Gervais-de-Souson, Picardy, daughter of Louis MEUNIER and Marie TALMONT, married Charles BONIN Oct 1665 near Trois-Rivieres. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Marie MEUNIER of Compiègne, Picardy, daughter of Claude MEUNIER and Catherine CHARPENTIER, married Michel CHRETIEN 13 Oct 1665 at Quebec. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Francoise MICHELLE of Senevoy, Champagne, daughter of Michel MICHELLE and Marguerite MAISTRE, 1/m Gilles DUPONT Aug 1670 near Trois-Rivieres; 2/m Paul HUBERT 8 Feb 1685 at Quebec.

Jeanne MORINEAU of Bournezeau, Poitou, daughter of Timothee MORINEAU and Regnee BITONNE, married Pierre PETIT dit MILHOMME 6 July 1663 at Chateau-Richer. She had a dowry of 100 pounds.

Madeleine PAPIN of Nantes, Brittany, daughter of Pierre PAPIN and Julienne MARGUIN, married Jacques CACHELIEVRE 12 Sept 1672 at Quebec.

Francoise PARIS of Sens, Champagne, daughter of Pierre PARIS and Lirette CHARON, 1/m Pierre PETITCLERC 11 Sept 1673 at Quebec; 2/m Pierre HELIE 12 Feb 1714 at Ste-Foy. She had a dowry of 200 pounds for her first marriage.

Catherine PAULO of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Pierre PAULO and Renee CORDELETTE, married Etienne CAMPEAU 26 Nov 1663 at Montreal.

Francoise PEDENELLE of Louac, Aunis, daughter of Pierre PEDENELLE and Marie BOESTE, married Maurice ARRIVE 2 June 1670 at Ste-Famille.

Francoise PIETOU of Pont-Aven, Brittany, daughter of Martin PIETOU and Catherine BOURG, married Andre ACHIN 24 Oct 1667 at Trois-Rivieres.

Catherine PILLIAR (PLATE) of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Pierre PILLIAR and Marguerite MOULINET, 1/m Pierre CHARRON 19 Oct 1665 at Montreal; 2/m Sebastien BRISON Dec 1708 at Montreal.

Genevieve PLEMAREST, daughter of Pierre PLEMAREST and Catherine DERMONTRE, married Antoine REGNAULT dit LE TAMBOUR 11 Jan 1666 at Montreal.

Marguerite POINTEL of Tours, Touraine, daughter of Claude POINTEL and Marguerite CHEVALIER married Abel BENOIT 9 Nov 1665 at Chateau-Richer.

Anne POITREAU of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Pierre POITREAU and Jeanne BRELLE, married Rene BRUNEAU dit JOLICOEUR 17 Sep 1668 at Quebec.

Claude PRAT of Troyes, Champagne, daughter of Jean PRAT and Aymee LE JEUNE, married Nicolas GIARD 17 Nov 1665 at Montreal.

Florimonde RABLEAU of St-Mery, Orleans, daughter of Mathurin RABLEAU and Marie DUBOIS, married Pierre CHAMARE 13 Oct 1665 at Quebec.

Marthe RAGAU of Oyse, Poitou, daughter of Simon RAGAU and Francoise LAREAU, married Louis SAMSON 26 Feb 1664 at Quebec.

Elizabeth RENAULT of Langres, Champagne, daughter of Antoine RENAULT and Etienne CLEIGNIER, married Jean OLIVIER 20 Sept 1673 at Sorel. She had a dowry of 200 pounds.

Jeanne REPOCHE of LaRochele, Aunis, sister of Marie; daughter of Francois REPOCHE and Marie BERNARD, married Jerome BILODEAU 4 Feb 1664 at Quebec.

Marie REPOCHE, of LaRochele, Aunis, sister of Jeanne; widow of Jacques GOULET and daughter of Francois REPOCHE and Marie BERNARD, married Julien JAMEIN (GOMIN) 11 Sept 1664 at Quebec.

Marie RIVIERE of Cause, Saintonge, daughter of Abraham RIVIERE and Judith PELISSON, married Jean RADIER dit DU BUISSON 16 Feb 1672 at Trois-Rivieres.

Renee RIVIERE of LaRochele, Aunis, widow of Jacques REMONDIERE, married Mathurin CROISSET about 1666 near Quebec.

Anne-Suzanne ROUSSELIN of St-Jacques-a-Mouate, Brittany, daughter of Philibert ROUSSELIN and Helene MARTIN, married Jacques LEBLANC 6 June 1666 at Montreal.

Jeanne SERVIGNAN of Ivary, Burgundy, daughter of Nicolas SERVIGNAN and Jeanne VATERRE, married Jean RONSERAY 13 Oct 1665 at Quebec.

Nicole SOULARD of Grange-le-Bocage, Burgundy, daughter of Michel SOULARD and Jeanne BOURDON, married Louis BAGOURIE de LE MAJOR Nov 1665 near Quebec.

Marie TARGER of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Daniel TARGER and Louise MARTIN 1/m Jean ROYER 2 Nov 1663 at Chateau-Richer; 2/m Robert TOURNEROCHÉ 17 Feb 1676 at Ste-Famille. She had a dowry of 150 pounds for her first marriage.

Francoise TROCHET (RICHARD) of St-Aignan, Berry, widow of Francois MATORET, married Pierre PELTIER Dec 1671 near Quebec. She had a dowry of 350 pounds, including 50 pounds from the king.

Marie VALADE of LaRochele, Aunis, daughter of Andre VALADE and Sarah COUSSEAU, 1/m Jean CADIEUX 26 Nov 1663 at Montreal; 2/m Philippe BOUDIER 9 Feb 1682 at Montreal.

Perette VALLAY of Chalons-sur-Marne, Champagne, daughter of Nicolas VALLAY and Madeleine MAJOR, married Jean BOURASSEAU 20 Oct 1665 at Quebec.

Madeleine VARENNE of Clermont, Auvergne, daughter of Claude VARENNE, married Claude CARON about 1670 near Trois-Rivieres.

Francoise VASSAL of Chartres, Beauce, daughter of Claude VASSAL and Louise DENYSE, married Nicolas LE CACHEUX May 1671 near Trois-Rivieres.

(If one of your French-Canadian ancestresses arrived in New France between 1663 and 1673 and she has not appeared in our listings, we will be happy to check among our resources for SASE.)

Elmer Courteau, 201 Liberty Place, South St. Paul, MN 55075

XX

(continued from page 54)

with one or more other persons, but this issue carries a query from a Canadian that is obviously the "Lost in America" counterpart of an earlier query. Queries are really the name of the game, for you can receive valuable clues and searching hints, as well as answers. This issue has such a large query section, that a number of articles had to be held over for July. I was having doubts about running them all, until I saw a review of LOST? in the latest "Tacoma Researcher". They said "fantastic queries", which made me realize that I should not shorten the key feature of this magazine. That is why there aren't as many articles in this issue, and I hope that meets with reader approval. GOOD HUNTING!

XX

Additional answers for Mrs. Esther BERNARD, page 56

CHARBONNEAU, Ambroise (Ambroise and Angelique LAURIN)

RANGER, Adele (Basile and Marie SAUVE-LAPLANTE)

m 3 Nov 1847 Grenville, Argenteuil Co, PQ

(Ambroise 1/m Marguerite GODARD and 3/m Julie PARENT)

CHARBONNEAU, Ambroise (Olivier and Charlotte GRAVEL)

LAURIN, Marie-Angelique (Louis and Marguerite CHAURET)**

m 30 Sep 1811 Sault au Recollet

CHARBONNEAU, Olivier (Olivier and Josephite BELANGER)**

GRAVEL, Charlotte (Joseph and Marguerite ST. GEORGES-LAPORTE)**

m 8 Nov 1784 Saint Vincent de Paul, Ile Jesus

In Volume 3, No. IV there began a list of persons who arrived with Governor Cornwallis at Nova Scotia. This appeared in the first volume of the Reports of the Nova Scotia Archives. The people arrived at Chebucto, June 1749. The list also mentions the person's "quality" or occupation, the numbers of male and female children, male and female servants, and the regiment or ship with which they were connected. The designation "wf" following the man's name shows that she was with him. If you are interested in obtaining the other information about these persons, please write me and enclose SASE. The first is a list of the persons who arrived on the ship Beaufort, Elias Perriman, Master; Burthen 541 Tons.

Beaufort

AGAN, James
 ALPHA, Thomas
 AMBLER, Christopher
 AVERY, Richd.
 BACKWELL, Thos.
 BATEMAN, James, wf
 BRAY, George, wf
 BRIGHTON, Robt, wf
 BROOKS, John, wf
 BURRELL, Benjn
 BURTON, John
 CALLEY, George
 CANE, Thos
 CATHERWOOD, Richd
 CHEETHAM, Alexr
 CHESHIRE, Wm, wf
 CLARK, Alexr, wf
 CLITHEROE, Ralph
 COLLIER, John, wf
 CORNLEY, John
 CURTIS, John
 DAVIS, James, wf
 DAW, John
 DE CHARMES, Simon, wf
 DENT, Thos, wf
 DEVEREAUX, Wm, wf
 DOYLE, James, wf
 DRAPER, George, wf
 DRAPER, James, wf
 DRIVER, John, wf
 DUNAHOO, Stephen, wf
 EAGLETON, Joseph
 EVANS, Griffith
 FIDOE, Anthony
 FISHER, Stephen
 FLYNN, John, wf
 FOLLAT, Nathaniel, wf
 FORD, Willm, wf
 FRANCIS, Edward, wf
 FREEBORN, Richard
 FREWHITT, George
 FULLFORD, Henry
 GARNER, Robert
 GOLDSMITH, John, wf
 GOODBIER, George
 GORBILL, Wm, wf
 GREEN, Wm, wf
 GUNN, Joseph, wf

HALL, Richd, wf
 HALSEY, Joseph, wf
 HARROLD, John
 HAY, Patk
 HEMET, Philip
 HICK, Robt
 HILL, Richd, wf
 HOGDON, John
 HOOPER, John, wf
 HULL, Robt, wf
 HULL, William
 HUNT, Thos.
 IBBOTSON, Jas, wf
 IRWIN, Jas, wf
 JONES, David
 JONES, Matthew
 KERBY, John
 KINGMAN, Richd, wf
 LANE, John, wf
 LAURILLIARD, Jno. Christ, wf
 LODOWICK, Martin
 MACKLEY, John
 MAIN, James
 MARRIOTT, Willm, wf
 MARTIN, Adam, wf
 MARVIN, John, wf
 MEAD, John, wf
 MEAD, Joseph, wf
 MERRIFIELD, Henry, wf
 MERRIFIELD, Robt, wf
 MERRIFIELD, Vernon, wf
 MILLAR, Patrick, wf
 MONK, Richd, wf
 MOORE, John
 MOULD, Stephen
 MURRAY, William
 NEAL, James, wf
 NEALSON, Neal
 NEEDHAM, Peter, wf
 NEGUS, George, wf
 NEWTON, Thomas, wf
 NORMANTON, Nathl, wf
 PAGET, Lawrence
 PALMER, Wm, wf
 PARTRIDE, Richd, wf
 PATTERSON, David
 PEPPERELL, John, wf
 PERRIMAN, Elias

PERRY, John
PHILLIPPS, John
PHILLIPS, Hugh, wf
READ, James
SALSFIELD, Garrett, wf
SALTER, Thos, wf
SATCHELL, Obediah
SELLEY, Edward
SHARP, John
SHELTON, Luke
SHIRLEY, Wm, wf
SIBLEY, Henry, wf
SMITHSON, John
SMITHSON, Robt
SPRATT, John
STEELE, John
STONE, Robt
STRATTON, John, wf
TAYLOR, John, wf
THOMAS, John, wf
THOMPSON, John
THOMPSON, Joseph
TROCHMORTON, Robt
VAUGHN, Thos
VOCHEC, Chas, wf
WEBB, Thos, wf
WHITE, Robt
WILLIAMS, John
WOOD, Daniel
YARROLL, Francis
YATES, Chas, wf

Ship Rochampton
Samuel WILLIAMSON, Master
Burthen 230 Tons

ABBOT, John
ABERCROMBIE, Alexr
AUSTIN, Benjn, wf
BRICKWELL, John, wf
BRINE, Daniel
DAVIS, Edwd
DEGLE, John
DOUGLAS, Robt
FARRINGTON, John
FERARA, Lawrence
HARBIN, Augustus Caesar
HOWE, Joseph
IVES, Benjn
JOHNSON, Wm
KING, Jas, wf
LANE, William
LOCKMAN, Leonard
MC LEAN, Peter, wf
MERRY, Willm
MORRICE, Matthew
MOSS, John
PHILLIPS, Henry, wf
STEELE, Wm, wf
STRUTIN, Saml

THOMPSON, Willm, wf
THOMPSON, Willm, wf
TWINHOE, John
WILLIAMSON, Samuel (Master)
YOUNG, Robert

Ship Canning, Frigate,
Andrew DEWAR, Master

Burthen 342 Tons

BERGMAN, Peter, wf
BETTIE, Robert
BURLEY, Fredk, wf
BURLEY, Fredk. Jr.
CLASHEN, Aaron
CORBETT, Thos
COVEY, Charles
DEWAR, Andrew (Master)
ELGER, John, wf
EVANS, John, wf
FORD, Michl
FREEMAN, Wm, wf
HARDWELL, Thos
HART, Richd, wf
HAYS, Lewis, wf
HOCKETT, Richd
HUNTER, William, wf
INGRAM, Thos
KNAUT, Philip
LITTLE, Otis
MASON, Charles
MUSGROVE, George, wf
NEWELL, Jas
NORRIS, Wm, wf
ORPIN, Edw, wf
ORPIN, Saml
PENROSE, Geo
PHILLIPS, John
POWELL, Andw
PREPER, John Jacob
PROCTER, Thomas, wf
ROOK, Lawrence, wf
SCHWARTZ, Otho William
SIERSTROM, John
STRASBURGER, Fredk. Albert
STREITCH, John, wf
SWINFORD, Peter, wf
WALKER, Richd, wf
WALLER, John
WILDMAN, John, wf
WILSON, Wm, wf

Ship Everley
John DUTCHMAN, Master

Burthen 351 Tons

ALLISON, John, wf
ANDERSON, Edwd, wf
BATCHELOR, William
BLISS, Willm
BRADWELL, John, wf
BROWN, Danl

CALLOW, Stephen
 CAMEL, Willm, wf
 CAT, William
 CHENY, Thomas
 COLVING, James, wf
 COOPER, George
 COOPER, James
 COX, Thomas
 DANOLY, John
 DOE, James, wf
 DUTCHMAN, John (Master)
 ELT, John, wf
 FALKNER, Thos
 FANCOURT, John, wf
 FERGUSON, John
 FRACKS, Ralph, wf
 FRAZER, John
 GERMAN, John
 GILHAM, Joseph
 GRANT, John
 GREENSWOOD, George, wf
 GREENSWOOD, Joh, wf
 GUNAN, Thos
 HALDANE, David
 HARKINS, Walter, wf
 HOBBS, John, wf
 HOLLIS, Richd, wf
 HOLSTOCK, Willm
 JARVIS, John
 JOHNSON, Wm, wf
 JOHNSTON, John
 JOHNSTON, Michl, wf
 LADYMAN, John
 LEWIS, John, wf
 MC GEACHY, John, wf
 MACKAY, George
 MAINE, Peter, wf
 MANSFIELD, Joh, wf
 MARSHALL?, Lascell, wf
 MARSHALL, George, wf
 MEDLICOTT, Ann
 MORTIMER, Richd
 NOBLE, Francis
 OLIVER, John
 PANNIER, John
 PERRANDIEU, Paul
 PERRY, Thos
 PITTS, John
 REED, Thos
 REEVES, John, wf
 ROBSON, Richard
 RODAWAY, John
 SHAPLAND, John, wf
 SHAW, Thos, wf
 SIME3, Robt, wf
 SMITH, Wm
 STANLEY, Edwd, wf
 STEWART, Danl, wf
 STEWART, James
 SWALLOW, Edwd, wf

TAYLOR, Edwd, wf
 TAYLOR, Saml
 TOWNSEND, Saml, wf
 TRUELSEY, Andrew, wf
 WALLACE, Joh, wf
 WELDEN, Richd, wf
 WHITE, Edwd, wf
 WHITE, John, wf
 WIFFIN, John
 WILKINSON, John
 WILLIAMS, Meredith
 WILLIAMS, Wm, wf
 WOOD, James
 WOODIN, John, wf
 WRIGHT, John, wf

 Ship London
 John BARKER, Master
Burthen 550 Tons
 APPLEBY, George
 BADCOCK, Richd
 BAKER, Robt
 BANNERMAN, James
 BARBER, William
 BARKER, John (Master)
 BEESON, Danl, wf
 BETTS, Thomas, wf
 BISHOP, Benjn
 BOOTH, Wm, wf
 BROMWELL, Danl
 BROWN, Robert
 BROWN, Robert
 BROWN, Wm, wf
 BUDD, Ezekial
 BUDD, Samuel, wf
 BURNE, Michl
 BUTLER, Joseph
 BYRNE, Peter
 CAMPBELL, Robt
 CARELESS, James, wf
 CARNEGIE, David
 CARPENTER, John, wf
 CARTER, Davd. Jonathan, wf
 CASEY, Danl
 CATO, James
 CAVANAH, Barnaby
 CHAMBERS, Henry, wf
 CHESHIRE, James
 COLLIER, Christopher, wf
 CONNOLLY, Philip, wf
 COOK, Chas, wf
 COOLING, James
 COOPER, Matthew, wf
 CUMMINGS, John, wf
 DAILEY, Garret, wf
 DAVIS, John, wf
 DICKSON, Cochran, wf
 DWIGHT, Wm, wf
 FACTOR, Hugh, wf
 FARRELL, Patk

FARRELL, Richd
FIELD, Edmund
FITZGERALD, Frederick, wf
FLEMMING, James
FOX, Barnaby
FURNIER, Michl, wf
GADDARD, Edwd
GENT, John
GOLDING, Thos
GRANGE, Thos
GUILLIFORD, James
HALL, Thomas, wf
HALLEY, Hawkins, wf
HAMMOND, Ezra, wf
HANDS, Wm
HARDMAN, Brian
HARNEY, John
HARRY, John, wf
HAY, James, wf
HAYS, Wm, wf
HENRY, John, wf
HENRY, Lawrence
HILL, Thos, wf
HIPSLEY, Robt, wf
HOGG, Wm, wf
HOOPER, Henry, wf
HOWARD, Wm
HUME, Alexr
JONES, Ellis, wf
JORDAN, Jas, wf
KAINE, John
KENNEDY, John
KINGWELL, Peter, wf
KIRBY, Thomas
KIRK, Henry
LAMB, Patk, wf
LANGLEY, Thos
LARD, Robt, wf
LIVERMORE, Yerby
MC NEIL, Hugh, wf
MALONE, Danl, wf
MAYER, Benjamin
MAYHEW, Thomas
MEATHERS, Helen
MOON, Matthew
MOOR, Thos, wf
MOSS, Robert, wf
NICHOLAS, James
NORMAN, Robt, wf
PEDERICK, George
PIERCY, Joseph
PROCESSER, John, wf
RADCLIFF, Patk, wf
READ, John
REYNOLDS, Edwd, wf
ROGERS, Joseph
SAVAGE, Job
SCOTT, Joseph
SCOTT, Richard, wf

SHEPHERD, Robt, wf
SIMPSON, Jos, wf
SKELLEY, James, wf
SMITH, James, wf
SMITH, Lawrence, wf
SMITH, Mark, wf
STEWART, Hugh
STORER, Thos
SUTOR, Jean Coradt
SWAIL, Robt, wf
SWAINE, Henry
SWINDON, George
SWYNNY, John, wf
SYMONDS, Josiah
TAGART, Matthew
TAYLOR, Geo, wf
THORNWELL, Joseph, wf
THOROWGOOD, Simon
TOOL, John, wf
TRUMBALL, William
TRUMBALL, William Jr.
VOWLES, Robert, wf
WALSH, Bartholomew
WATERS, Alexr, wf
WATSON, Willm
WATTS, Matthew
WEBB, Joseph
WELNER, Andrew, wf
WELNER, James
WELNER, John, wf
WESTON, Wm, wf
WHITE, John, wf
WHITE, Ralph, wf
WILDER, Thos, wf
WILDES, Benj, wf
WILLIAMS, Patrick, wf
WOOD, John, wf
WRIGHT, Henry
WRIGHT, Thos, wf
WRIGHT, Walter
WYNN, Simon
WYNNE, Henry, wf
YARROW, Francis
YATEMAN, Henry
YOUNG, George, wf
YOUNG, Wm

Ship Fair Lady
Isaac FORSTER, Master
AMHURST, Edward
FORSTER, Isaac (Master)
GILLMAN, Ezekiel
HANDASYDE, James
HINCHELWOOD, Archibald
KERR, John
NESBITT, William

Ship Baltimore
 Edward COOK, Master
Burthen 411 Tons
 ATKINSON, Wm, wf
 BENSON, Edwd
 BEZELY, Joseph
 BICKMORE, John, wf
 BILLIN, John
 BISHOP, Benj, wf
 BODILY, Thos
 BOURNE, Saml
 BRANAGAN, John
 BREWSE, John
 BRIGHTWELL, John, wf
 BRITT, Thos
 BROWN, Francis
 BROWN, John (2)
 BROWN, John, wf (2)
 BRYAN, Willm, wf
 BURTON, Robt, wf
 CAMPBELL, Angus
 CAMPBELL, Archibald
 CANE, Arthur, wf
 CANNON, Thomas
 CARNEY, Berney, wf
 CARSAL, Peter
 COCKBURN, Nicholas
 COLEMAN, Wm, wf
 COOK, Chas
 COOK, Edward (Master)
 CRAGO, Thos
 CROWLEY, John, wf
 DORE, Edwd, wf
 DOUGLAS, Willm, wf
 DRAKEFORD, David, wf
 DUPORT, John, wf
 ELDRIDGE, Wm
 ELLARD, Edwd
 ELLARD, Robt
 ELLARD, Thos
 FORD, Henry
 FORT, Francis
 FRAME, Archibald
 FROST, Thomas
 GORDON, James, wf
 GREEN, Peter
 GRIFFITH, Thos, wf
 HALEY, Pierce George, wf
 HALHEAD, Edwd
 HALL, John
 HALL, Richd, wf
 HAMILTON, Willm
 HAMLET, John
 HARVEY, Richd
 HENRY, Hugh
 HERMITAGE, Thos
 HOBLEY, Edwd, wf
 HOLLOR, Gabrael
 HURLEY, Em
 JACKSON, John

JACQUET, Lewis
 JEFFERY, Willm
 JOHNSON, Josiah
 JONES, Peter
 KING, Giles, wf
 KING, John
 LEATHAM, Thos
 LEMON, John
 LIGHTFOOT, Henry, wf
 LIMBERY, Hugh
 LLOYD, Edwd
 LOCKERMAN, Fredk. Henry
 MC SHEAN, Thos, wf
 MATTHEW, John, wf
 MONDAY, Joseph
 MOORE, John
 MOORE, Robt
 MOORE, Thos
 MORGAN, Edwd, wf
 MORGAN, Willm
 MORRISON, Richd, wf
 MOSELEY, John
 ORD, John
 PALMER, Isaac
 PIERSON, Thos, wf
 PITT, Harry
 PLUNKETT, John, wf
 REDMAN, Michl
 ROY, Walter
 SACHEVERELL, Joshua
 SAMBER, Philip
 SILBEY, Robert, wf
 SMITH, Constantine
 SPIBEY, Benjamn
 STEINFORT, John, wf
 TAYLOR, Thos
 THOMPSON, John, wf
 THORNTON, Christopher, wf
 TIKEN, Aaron
 TUCKER, Robt
 VAUGHEN, Thomas
 VERNON, Willm, wf
 WALL, John
 WANSON, Wm, wf
 WATSON, Willm
 WHITEHEAD, Rumboll
 WILCOX, Joh, wf
 WOLF, Lookos

Ship Brotherhood

HANDCOCK, Thos, wf
 HUGHES, John, wf
 LEWIS, John, wf
 TAUS, Bazil
 TRECHER, Willm, wf
 WALKER, Nathaniel, wf

Sphinx, Sloop of War, Having on board
 Hon: Ed: Cornwallis, Governor of Nova Scotia,
 and Suite

New subscribers have expressed a desire to have some of the back issues, but would like to know the content of each before ordering. For that reason, the index to each issue is being printed here. An * before the issue indicates it is currently out of print; a # before the issue indicates the supply is running very low. If there is enough demand, these issues will be re-printed. (Some have been printed as many as four times). Because of the high postage, back issues will be mailed with the next bulk. If you wish to receive your order sooner, please add 50¢ per issue for mailing up to 3 copies. For more than 3, add 35¢ per issue. Back issues are available at the regular rates of \$6 per year (or 4 issues) or \$11 for 2 years (or 8 issues). I am sorry to have to add this postage charge, but feel forced to do so because of the high rates, and time involved for packaging.

Volume 1, #I - January 1975

(All issues contain a Letter From The Editor, Queries, Reviews, and Ads)

Location of Judicial Districts in Quebec

Zip Code Abbreviations

"Quebec Oui, Les Etats-Unies Non" (why not print parish registers of USA also?)

My Canadian Line (Joy Reisinger)

Henderson Bible and Willcox-Churchill Bible (Mrs. C.F. Klooster)

Volume 1, #II - April 1975

Canadian Line (Wiley Pope)

Census Records of Canada (article by Patricia Bigelow)

Cornelius Bigelow of Chatham Township

Quebec Parishes (arranged by location and year of origin - from Tanguay tables)

Survey of Printed Literature on French-Canadians in the USA (held in the Library of Congress)

Extracts from St-Hermas Parish

Volume 1, #III - July 1975

Canadian Line (Eileen Hall)

Index to d'Amours Family in Canada and Other Pioneer Families of New France

Checklist of Published Parish Marriage Registers (cont)

More Extracts from Parish Registers (along the Ottawa River in Quebec)

* Volume 1, #IV - October 1975

Canadian Line (Joann H. Nichols)

A Fascinating Chapter in Everyone's Family History (discovering the origin and meaning of your surname)

Index of Huguenot Families in Canada

Canadian Line (Ellen Prosser Thorne Morris)

Hector-Louis Langevin

Additions to Checklist of Published Parish Marriage Registers (cont)

Special Supplement, Canadian Born Persons in the 1870 Federal Census for La Crosse County, Wisconsin

Surname Index to Volume 1

* Volume 2, #I - January 1976

Additions to Checklist of Genealogical Reference (cont)

Some Early French-Canadian Families

Census of The Canadas, 1860-61, Ontario Province (place names)

Marriages of my extracts of Parish Registers (Ottawa River Valley in Quebec to 1850)

1770 Census of Nova Scotia (Heads of households)

* Volume 2, #II - April 1976

Census of The Canadas, 1860-61, Quebec Province (place names)

The King's Daughters (Part 1)

1850 Census, Wabashaw County, Minnesota

Post-1815 Settlements In Canada (English, Germans, Icelanders, Irish, Norwegian, Poles, Scots, Swedish, Welsh, others, to Ontario. Also Lanark Co. Settlement)

Parish Registers of Canada on Microfilm, New Brunswick, Newfoundland, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, Ontario (available through Inter-Library Loan)

(continued page 98)

Marriages of Oka, PQ 1721-1850
1770 Census of Nova Scotia (cont)

* Volume 2, #III - July 1976

Letter From The Editor (contains tips and information for travel to Canada)
1850 Federal Census, Addison Co, Vermont (households with Canadian-born persons)
The King's Daughters (Part 2)
Post-1815 Settlements In Canada (Peterborough Co, Victoria Co, Perth Co, Bruce Co,
Huron Co, Simcoe Co)
Counties and Districts of Ontario with County Seats
Cemetery, United Church at The Gore, Thurso, PQ

Volume 2, #IV - October 1976

Genealogical Aids In New Brunswick
The King's Daughters (Part 3)
1850 Federal Census, Addison Co, Vermont (cont)
Canadian Newspapers (available on microfilm)
New From The Parish Register Front (project of the Minnesota Genealogical Society)
Surname Index to Volume 2

Volume 3, #I - January 1977

The King's Daughters (Part 4)
Adventure In Genealogy - Joseph Yott and Harriet Mercier (Eileen Hall)
Parish Registers of Canada on Microfilm (additions to earlier list)
What Became of Joseph? (BLANEY. by J. Eric Blaney)
Dalesville Protestant Cemetery, Argenteuil Co, PQ
Shifting County Lines in Ontario and Quebec
Early Baptisms of St. Peter's, Mendota, MN
1850 Federal Census, Addison Co, Vermont (cont)

Volume 3, #II - April 1977

Ontario Records (where published and availability)
The King's Daughters (Part 5)
Little Bateese (a song)
Grenville Twp, County Deux Montagnes (remarks of census taker 1851)
Early Marriages of Grand Isle County, Vermont (of Canadian-born persons)
Genealogical Sources for New Brunswick Research, Part 1

Volume 3, #III - July 1977

St-Mungro's Cemetery, Chatham Township, PQ and Edina Protestant Cemetery, Chatham
The King's Daughters (Part 6)
Genealogical Sources for New Brunswick Research, Part 2
Form Letter For Requesting Information In French
Marriages of St-Paul's Anglican, London, Ontario (1829-1834)
Canadian Rebellion of 1837-38 (names of soldiers killed and wounded)
Nova Scotia Aids
Urbain Tessier-Lavigne Story (Richard Tomshack)

Volume 3, #IV - October 1977

The King's Daughters (Part 7)
Marriages at Christ Church (Anglican) Detroit 1849-1879 (involving Canadians)
Missisquoi Loyalists
Ship Passengers to Nova Scotia 1749
Surname Index to Volume 3

Volume 4, #I - January 1978

Letter From The Editor (explanation of dit names)
Marriages at St. Andrews, Perth, Lanark Co, Ontario 1831-1865
First Voters List, Moulton Twp, Haldimand Co, Ontario (1849)
The King's Daughters (Part 8)
Ship Passengers to Nova Scotia 1749 (Part 2)
Mustor Roll of the Queen's Rangers
Early Smith Marriages at St. Andrews, Argenteuil Co, Quebec

It is such fun to discover an ancestor that you can read about, and two subscribers received an answer to their queries that when traced through Tanguay and Drouin, lead to Jean NICOLET, the earliest explorer to Wisconsin (about 1634). For Mrs. Ella DEMERS RUETTEN, it was the second discovery of an early pioneer ancestor, since she had already traced to Louis JOLIET who traveled here with Father MARQUETTE en route to their discovery of the Mississippi River. She had applied to the Wisconsin State Genealogical Society for a Pioneer Certificate as a descendant of JOLIET, and that organization voted to "award this with special recognition because of his signal contributions to Wisconsin's settlement". The surprise came the next day, when I found a missing link in another of her lines and discovered the descent from NICOLET. This adventure in historical research started when her son Joel took a minicourse in genealogy at Sparta Junior High School as a step in earning a Boy Scout merit badge. I taught the course, and naturally kept urging them to continue research since there are so few French-Canadians in my neck of the woods.

Since then, Mrs. Barbara DEMERS ELLINGSON subscribed in hopes of tracing her tree. When I saw that she also was a DEMERS from Rice Lake, WI, I got excited and called Ella. Recent generations of the families from that area have believed that the two families weren't connected.....their common ancestors were Magloire DEMERS and Charlotte COUTURE.

The ascent from that couple to Drouin is shown in the Queries section of this issue. For your possible interest, the line is continued here to show the connection to Jean NICOLET (direct line only):

COUTURE, Charles
GOSSELIN, Marie-Josette (Jean and Therese DUPILE)
m 6 Feb 1759 St-Charles

GOSSELIN, Jean (Gabriel and Marie-Madeleine PICHER)
DUPILE, Therese
m 17 Feb 1721 St-Pierre, Ile d'Orleans

GOSSELIN, Gabriel
PICHER, Marie-Madeleine (Jean and Marie-Madeleine LEBLANC)
m 13 Apr 1692 c. Vachon

PICHET, Jean
LEBLANC, Marie-Madeleine (Jean and Euphrasie-Madeleine NICOLET)
m ca 1666 near Sillery. This marriage act has not been found, but a letter from the National Archives in Quebec assures that this information is correct.

LEBLANC, Jean
NICOLET, Euphrasie-Madeleine (Jean and "Sauvagesse Nipissing") (Indian woman of the Nipissing Tribe)
m 21 Nov 1643

History books tell us that Jean NICOLET spent years among the Nipissing's prior to his marriage in 1637 to Marguerite COUILLARD.

The WSGS awards Pioneer Certificates (for \$1.50 each) to anyone who can prove descent from a Wisconsin pioneer who was here by 1850, and will send application forms to anyone inquiring - please enclose SASE. They are available from WSGS at Box 5106, Madison, WI 53705. Families do not need to still live in the state to be eligible. A result of the Pioneer Certificate project was the publication of "Some Pioneer Families of Wisconsin -- An Index", and a supplement to include those Certificates given since December 1976 is being planned. The book is available from the same address for \$5.00 (WI residents add 4% sales tax). A review appeared in LOST IN CANADA? Volume 4, page 49.

XX
QUERY DEADLINE FOR THE JULY ISSUE IS 15 MAY. QUERIES RECEIVED AFTER THAT WILL
APPEAR IN THE "LATE QUERIES" SECTION.

While printing this issue, I was trying out a brand new, super-doooper model that turned out to be a nightmare. If your issue contains pages you can't read, please let me know, and I'll send another.

REFERENCE SHELF

SEARCHING IN WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA by Raymond Martin Bell, Washington and Jefferson College, Washington, Pennsylvania. The transcript of a talk given before the Genealogy Workshop in connection with the Local History Conference, Detroit, in 1967. A well-qualified speaker, he gives many valuable facts, sources, hints and clues for hunting in that state. There is a map showing the Townships of Washington County 1781 (this included all of Pennsylvania south of the Ohio and west of the Monogahela). An excellent tool for research there. Ordering information is in the Advertising section of this issue.

NEW JERSEY: DIGGING FOR ANCESTORS IN THE GARDEN STATE by Kenn Stryker-Rodda. This is a transcript of a talk given before the Genealogy Workshop in connection with the Local History Conference in Detroit in 1969. The speakers qualifications are well known to many, and this is an excellent guide to research in New Jersey. As well as instruction, hints, and clues, there is a basic and extensive bibliography for New Jersey genealogy. There is also a map of the state in 1790 showing counties. Ordering information appears in the Advertising section of this issue.

THE HOOSIER JOURNAL OF ANCESTRY, Volume V, No. 1 (January 1978). Many primary records of various counties in Indiana, a plat map (showing land ownership) of Center Twp, Jennings Co 1884 Atlas. Many names and much information is contained here. It is available for \$7.00 per year from Naomi Keith Sexton, Box 33, Little York, IN 47139.

ELLIOTT EMPIRE, Volume 1, #1 (March 1978) is published by Sandra J. Elliott, 62 Peony Street S.W., Grand Rapids, MI 49508. This ELLIOTT family quarterly is available for \$7.00 per year, and if you have that surname in your line, you should consider subscribing.

THE BELISLE FAMILY history (originally GERMAIN dit BELISLE) has been compiled by Earl Belisle. He has no copies for sale, but either of us will share information for SASE. I wish he would reconsider more printings of this work, for it certainly is a valuable aid for family research. His work is always thorough and well-presented with histories and pedigree charts.

Richard Tomshack has sent his manuscript of a story similar to the Urbain Tessier-Lavigne swindle which appeared in Volume 3, #III of LOST? This story of the correspondance between Joseph CARTIER and his relatives, tells of the fortune they hoped to receive from the estate of Charles LE BLANC in Philadelphia, and the subsequent swindle of their funds. Some of this material will appear as a feature in a future issue, but either of us would be willing to share information for SASE if this sounds like your family line. I am beginning to think there were many such schemes early in this century. See the query section, page 80, for his address.

Recently purchased from the Société Généalogique Canadienne-Francaise is a most welcome work COMPLEMENT AU DICTIONNAIRE GENEALOGIQUE TANGUAY. Instead of the three single volumes, as previously published and now out of print, this is combined, and also contains some corrections to the original first volume. Anyone who uses Tanguay should always consult Leboeuf's "Complements". If you had tried to purchase the other volumes and found them unavailable, you will be happy to learn of this.

Many readers have purchased copies of Fr. Denissen's GENEALOGY OF THE FRENCH FAMILIES OF THE DETROIT RIVER REGION which is sold out as of this date. The DSGR is planning to print a 3rd volume and ask that all persons interested send in any corrections or additions to the following address (please include references): Editor, Fr. Denissen's Genealogy, Detroit Society for Genealogical Research, c/o Burton Historical Collection, 5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48202.

HISTOIRE DE L'ASSOMPTION is still available for \$10.00. Order from: M. le Greffier, Hotel de Ville de L'Assomption, L'Assomption, Quebec J0K 1G0. It is in French, but easy to read with a two-way dictionary. If your family was from that area, you will find the many genealogies very very valuable aids.

REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED

Noted from a flyer, but mentioned because this should be well worth looking into, especially by libraries with limited budgets. The seven volumes of Mgr. Cyprien Tanguay's "Dictionnaire Genealogique Des Familles Canadiennes" is available on microfiche for \$5.00 per volume. Although not as convenient to use as the books, it would make the material at least available to more people. You may want to consider purchasing this as a gift (and for your own use as well) for your library, but make sure they do possess a microfiche reader! There also are other genealogical materials listed on the Bulletin, from Genealogy International, Box 11956, Salt Lake City, UT 84147.

MORE EXCHANGE ADS

Please note that MIDWESTERN HERITAGE has increased in cost to \$6.00, still an excellent value.

XX
SPANISH GENEALOGICAL HELPER includes coverage of all aspects of Spanish genealogy, history and heraldry, with emphasis on Spanish in the New World, especially in the United States; emphasis on ancestry of migration families, and availability and use of Spanish and Mexican sources and records. 8½ by 11 inches, offset printed, 16 pages each issue. \$5.00 per four issues. (3rd year in publication). Order from: 1617 West 261st Street, Harbor City, CA 90710.

XX
Please note the WISCONSIN STATE GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY Newsletter and membership has increased in cost to \$7.00.

XX
RELATIVELY SPEAKING - publication of the Alberta Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 3151, Station A, Edmonton, Alberta T5J 2G7. Write for membership information.
XX

ADVERTISEMENTS

ONTARIO DIRECTORY, 1857. Indexing is in progress although work will not be completed for several years. Over 30,000 names of heads of families now on file. Reports offered \$4.50 each surname. (N.B. Mentions relatively few farmers).

HUNTERDON HOUSE, 38 Swan Street-C, Lambertville, NJ 08530

THE NECROLOGY OF ST. PETER AND PAUL'S CEMETERY in
Lewiston, Maine - 30,500 of them in two volumes of
675 pages each from 1870 till 1976.

The content of the books are also available in
microfilm. Volume I and II or the microfilm,
\$30.00 each - postage included.

To be ordered from:

Youville Labonte, 267 Minot Avenue, Auburn, ME 04210

FRENCH-CANADIAN MARRIAGE RESEARCH:

I will search in my books of more than 200,000 French-Canadian marriages for your ancestors' wedding date and parents.

One Marriage-----\$1.00 plus stamped, self-addressed envelope.
Loretta Ducharme Hoyer, 12 Melrose Street, Adams, MA 01220 USA

Were your ancestors in Quebec by 1663? Will photocopy maps showing shape and location of their land for copy fees.

Therese Gravel, 1967 Blvd. Rosemont, Montreal, Quebec H2G 1S9

REFERENCE SHELF EXTENDED FURTHER

L'HERITAGE is the publication just begun by the St. Bernard Genealogical Society of St. Bernard Parish (County), Louisiana. Chock-full of Cajun material, you may be happy to hear of this Society. Members and non-members may subscribe to this quarterly for \$10.00 per year, or \$2.50 per copy.

MIDWEST GENEALOGICAL REGISTER - quarterly from the Society at Box 1121, Wichita, KS 67201. Membership is \$7.00 per year. This was missed on the Exchange Advertising page--review appeared page 193, Volume 3, #IV.

M.C.G.S. REPORTER, Volume 9, No. 3 (March 1978) is the bi-monthly publication of the Milwaukee County Genealogical Society at 916 East Lyon Street, Milwaukee, WI 53202. With annual dues of only \$2.00, I can't imagine how they even meet their postage bills! The articles are not confined only to Milwaukee and Wisconsin material, but this issue had a list of the first 27 Freeholders of Land in Adams Co, Washington. There were German research hints, and a continuing series of the Index to the Milwaukee Sentinel Newspaper. This is the first opportunity I've had to see their publication, and it is definitely going on the Exchange List (if they'll accept).

HISTORY OF ADAMS COUNTY, ILLINOIS 1879 has been reprinted and was purchased for \$25 from the Great River Genealogical Society, 2046 Broadway, Quincy, IL 62301.

FRANCO-AMERICANS OF CONNECTICUT - 1880 is available for \$15.50 from Albert Ledoux, 411 Waupelan Drive, D-220, State College, PA 16801.

INDEX TO CRAWFORD COUNTY (Wisconsin) MARRIAGES 1816-1866. This county once covered the entire Southwestern third of Wisconsin - all present counties west of Wausau and Madison - as well as the area around Prairie du Chien (Fort Crawford). These marriages represent not only the early records of S.W. Wisconsin, but of many who were migrating to Iowa, Illinois, and Minnesota. This was purchased from the Bridgeport Ambassadors 4-H Club, Rt. 1, Box 309, Prairie du Chien, WI 53821 for \$3.50.

SEARCHING IN WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA by Dr. Raymond Martin Bell of Washington and Jefferson College. 1968. Reprint, 1977. 38 pp. \$4.00. (See review page 100)

NEW JERSEY: DIGGING FOR ANCESTORS IN THE GARDEN STATE, by Dr. Kenn Stryker-Rodda of Elizabeth, New Jersey. 1968. Reprint, 1977. \$4.00. (See review page 100)

Add 50¢ for postage and handling for each order. Michigan residents add 4% sales tax. Make checks to:

The Detroit Society for Genealogical Research
c/o Burton Historical Collection, Detroit Public Library,
5201 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, MI 48202

REMEMBER THAT YOUR MARRIAGE RESEARCH PROBLEMS IN QUEBEC PROVINCE REMAIN ON THE "HUNT LIST" UNTIL FOUND! THE EXTENSIONS OF THOSE LINES TO DROUIN OR TANGUAY ALSO REMAIN ON THE LIST UNTIL THE MISSING LINK HAS BEEN DISCOVERED. IF YOU DO NOT HAVE ACCESS TO THOSE VOLUMES, AND WISH TO HAVE ME TRACE YOUR LINES, I DO ASK FOR A DONATION TO THE BOOK FUND (IT TAKES A GREAT DEAL OF TIME) IN ORDER TO BUY MORE BOOKS TO HELP MORE PEOPLE. JUST WRITE AND ENCLOSE SASE.
HOW I DO WISH THE EQUIVALENT MATERIAL WAS AVAILABLE FOR THE OTHER PROVINCES!!

THERE ARE OTHERS HELPING WITH THE "HUNT LIST" WHO MAY ALSO ASSIST IN TRACING YOUR LINES THROUGH TANGUAY AND/OR DROUIN.

MILLER INDEX - Pre-1899 MILLER data, Spring and Fall for \$5 per year. Also publishing: THE EXCHANGE - The Genealogical Penny Pincher's Newsletter at \$3.50 per year and THE LIBRARY HANDBOOK for Genealogists. New and revised. \$.25 ppd. Mrs. Bette Miller Radewald, RE: Genealogy, 639 Sandalwood Ct, Riverside, CA 92507. THE MINNESOTA GENEALOGIST quarterly at \$6. Minnesota Genealogical Society, Box 16006, St. Paul, MN 55105. POPE FAMILY REGISTER quarterly for \$5 per year; \$9 for two years. Wiley R. Pope, editor, 718 Sims Avenue, St. Paul, MN 55106. GENEALOGICAL REFERENCE BUILDERS "NEWSLETTER". Quarterly for \$6 per year. Also: TURNER, ALLEN, WALKER, SCOTT and ROGERS Newsletters with 10 issues per year for \$5; NORTHWEST NOTEBOOK (early Idaho) for \$5 per issue; and BAKER, HILL, JOHNSON, ROBINSON, YOUNG. Order from Elaine Walker, editor, Box 249, Post Falls, ID 83854. PIONEER PATHFINDER from the Sioux Valley Genealogical Society for \$3 per year, P.O. Box 655, Sioux Falls, SD 57101. L'ANCETRE, bulletin of the Société de Généalogie de Québec, 10 times per year (in French) for \$10 from c.p. 2234, Québec 2e, Québec G1K 7N8. GENEALOGICAL GOLDMINE - publication of The Paradise Genealogical Society of Paradise, CA for \$5 per year. P.O. Box 335, Paradise, CA 95969. THE RESEARCHER - quarterly of the Tacoma Genealogical Society for \$5 per year. P.O. Box 1952, Tacoma, WA 98401. ORANGE COUNTY CALIFORNIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, P.O. Box 1587, Orange, CA 92668. Membership \$8 first year; \$6 thereafter. Quarterly free to members, \$5 yearly for non-members. Also: Wilson books, Georgia books, New York Place Names, For King or Country, Saddleback Ancestors - discounts to members. SOUTH BEND AREA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY quarterly for \$5 per year from publication editor: Fay Lies, 175 Concord, South Bend, IN 46619. TIMBERTOWN LOG, quarterly of the Saginaw Genealogical Society for \$7 per year. % Saginaw Public Library, 505 Janes Avenue, Saginaw, MI 48607. THE DUTCHESS, quarterly of the Dutchess County Genealogical Society for \$8 per year. P.O. Box 708, Poughkeepsie, NY 12602. CONNECTICUT ANCESTRY from The Stamford Genealogical Society, Inc. Membership \$7 per year. P.O. Box 249, Stamford, CT 06904. THE FLINT GENEALOGICAL QUARTERLY of Genesee County, MI. \$4 per year from the Society, % Mrs. Ransom L. Richardson, 1150 Woodside Drive, Flint, MI 48503. St. Louis Genealogical Society membership \$5. INDEX OF ST. LOUIS MARRIAGES 1804-1876, Vol. I (1804-1859) \$11 ppd; Vol. II (1860-1876) \$11 ppd. INDEX OF 1850 ST. LOUIS CENSUS, \$10.60 ppd. Also available: guide for tracing and ten-course textbook; charts and forms for recording finds in detail. Write the Society at 1695 Brentwood Blvd. Suite 203, St. Louis, MO 63144. DOWNEAST ANCESTRY - P.O. Box 398, Machias, Maine 04654. Bi-monthly for \$9 per year. A magazine of Maine Family History. ELJIS FAMILY SOCIETY memberships for \$5 per year and \$25 for a Sustaining Membership. 4235 South 3200 West, Granger, UT 84119.

